1978

DETROIT TIGERS

Prepared Expressly for

PRESS TV RADIO

TABLE OF CONTENTS

All Star Game: Tigers Selected, Results in Detroit 13
All-Time Tiger Roster 66-70
Attendance Data: Tigers, American League 20
Awards, Misc., Won by Tigers 8-9
Batting Averages: Tigers, American League 29
Batting Champions, Tigers 8
Batting Leaders by Seasons, Tigers 16-17
Batting: Tigers vs. opponents, home-road, vs. RH-LH pitchers 30-31
Birthdays, Current Tigers 57
Broadcast Teams, Tigers 53
Brown, Gates: Pinch-Hitting Records 31
Campbell, Jim 2
Club Records, Team and Individual 14-15
Coaches' Records and Information 35
Consecutive Games Played by Tigers 61
Day-by-Day Results Previous Season 22-23
Designated Hitting Averages, Tigers 29
Doctors and Trainers, American League 44
Doubleheaders Won-Lost-by Tigers Previous Season 21
Expansion Draft Losses by Tigers 45
Extra-Inning Games Won-Lost by Tigers Previous Season 21
Farm Clubs: Managers and Executives 3
Fetzer, John E. 2
Fielding Averages: Tigers, American League 28
Formation of Current Tiger Team 33
Gold Glove Winners, Tigers 8
Grand Slam Home Runs, Tigers 31
Hall of Fame: Tigers Elected 9
Highs and Lows, Previous Season 32
Hiller, John: Relief Records 47
Hitting for Cycle: by Tigers and Others 12
Hitting Streaks, Tigers 54
Home Runs, Back-to-Back, by Tigers 17
Home Run Champions, Tigers 8
Home Runs, Inside-the-Park 35
Home Runs Over Tiger Stadium Roof 12
Hotels, Tigers on Road 71
King Tiger Winners 9
Managers, Previous Seasons 6
Manager's Record and Background 34
Michigan Sports Hall of Fame: Tigers Elected 9
Minor League Organization, Tigers 3
Most Valuable Players, Tigers 8
Nicknames, Tigers (With Annual Records) 40-65
Night Games Won-Lost by Tigers Previous Season 21
No-Hit Games, by and vs. Tigers 27
Non-roster Players ..... 38-39 and 64-65
One-Run Games Won-Lost by Tigers Previous Season 21
Pinch-Hitting Averages, Tigers 29
Pitching Leaders by Seasons, Tigers 18-19
Pitching Records: Tigers, American League 26-27
Pitching: Opponents vs. Tigers 25
Player Moves, by Tigers in 1977 32
Pronounciation of Tigers' Names 38
Public Relations Directory 72
RBI Champions, Tigers 8
Records of Tigers, Year-by-Year 40-65
Rookie of Year, Tigers 8
Roster: Tigers by Positions 36-37
Roster: Numerical 38
Schedule, Exhibition Season ..... Inside Back Cover
Schedule, Regular Season ..... Back Cover
Scouting Staff, Tigers 3
Shutouts, Low-Hit Games Pitched by Tigers 46
Slugging Averages: Tigers Previous Season 56
Spring Training: Facts-Figures 5
Standings, American League 21
Starting Times at Tiger Stadium 4
Ticket Prices at Tiger Stadium 4
Tigers Winning Batting Championships 8
Tigers With 100 Runs Batted In 11
Tiger Career Leaders, Batting-Pitching ..... 17 and 19
Tiger Club Records 14-15
Tiger Won-Lost Records, Finishes by Years 6
Tiger of the Year Winners 9
Tiger Rookie of the Year Winners 9
Tiger Won-Lost Records by Months 50
Tigers Hitting 20 Home Runs 11
Tigers Holding League or Major League Records 14-15
Tigers' Hotels on Road 71
Tigers in National League 7
Tigers in World Series, Championship Series 7
Tiger Stadium: Facts-Figures 4
Tigers Stealing 20 Bases 10
Tigers' 20-Game Winners 10
Top 20 Tiger Stadium Crowds 45
Trainers and Doctors, American League 44
Triple Crown Winners, Tigers 8
Triple Plays, Tigers 28
Won-Lost-and-Saved in Relief, by Tigers 56

DETROIT TIGERS

DETROIT BASEBALL CLUB
Tiger Stadium
Detroit, Mich. 48216
Telephone (313) 962-4000

JOHN E. FETZER	Owner
JAMES A. CAMPBELL	Executive Vice-President, General Manager
RICHARD B. FERRELL	Consultant
ALEX CALLAM	Secretary-Treasurer
HAL MIDDLESWORTH	Director of Public Relations
WALTER A. EVERS	Director of Player Development
WILLIAM R. LAJOIE	Director of Player Procurement
EDWARD G. KATALINAS	Coordinator of Scouting
WILLIAM H. WILLIS	Director of Ticket Sales
RALPH SNYDER	Director of Stadium Operations
WILLIAM E. HAASE	Business Manager
VINCE DESMOND	Traveling Secretary
BILL BROWN	Assistant Director of Public Relations
LEW MATLIN	Assistant Director of Public Relations, Special Events
FRED T. SMITH	Season & Group Ticket Sales
DAVE MILLER	Assistant Director of Player Development
GEORGE MINNIS	Asst. Dir. of Stadium Operations, Administration
MIKE FENELL	Asst. Dir. of Stadium Operations, Grounds Maint.
FRANK FENECK	Asst. Dir. of Stadium Operations, Grounds Maint.
RALPH HOUK	Team Manager

This booklet is prepared for the use of those engaged in newspaper, television and radio work, based on information available January 31. For additional assistance, write or call Hal Middlesworth, Tiger Stadium, Detroit, Mich. 48216.

Spring Training Office
Tigertown, Lakeland, Fla. 33802

TIGERS' TOP COMMAND

JOHN E. FETZER

John E. Fetzer, sole owner of the Tigers since November, 1961 and part-owner for five years before that, is a self-made man who parlayed radio pioneering into a fortune but never lost his youthful love for baseball.

As a result of his dual interests, Fetzer is recognized as one of baseball's true statesmen and the leading authority on the game's television broadcasting operations. He has been instrumental in pushing baseball's TV income to levels once believed beyond reach.

His 20 years of Tiger ownership were recognized Aug. 22, 1976 when he received an elaborate symbolic clock from American League President Lee MacPhail on behalf of all of the league's clubowners.

During the off-season following, Fetzer was honored for Distinguished Community Service by the Metropolitan March of Dimes for his decision to keep the Tigers in the City of Detroit and arrange for renovation of Tiger Stadium.

He also was cited in June, 1977 by the Detroit Chamber of Commerce for "highest achievement in service to the community" and was one of the first six persons to receive that organization's Summit Award.

The Tiger owner has been accorded many other honors, both in baseball and broadcasting. He has been a member of baseball's Executive Council, highest-level policy making unit, since 1974, following a previous term, 1961-65. He also is chairman of the American League planning committee.

A key figure in the three-group syndicate which purchased the Tigers from the W. O. Briggs Sr. estate for $5,500,000 in 1956, Fetzer gained two-third control in 1960 and 15 months later bought up the remaining shares to give the Tigers their first one-man ownership since Briggs' death in 1952.

Born at Decatur, Ind., March 25, 1901, Fetzer attended high school at West Lafayette, Ind., and it was there he became interested in railroad telegraphy, which led to his interest in radio and eventually television.

He attended Purdue University in 1921, dropped out to take up radio engineering on a commercial basis, but returned to college to get a degree in 1927 at Andrews University near Benton Harbor. He also graduated from the National Radio Institute in Washington, did graduate work at the University of Michigan and extension work at the University of Wisconsin. He received an honorary LL.D. from Western Michigan University.

Fetzer built a number of broadcast properties during the 1920s, then in 1930 set up his base of operations at Kalamazoo, where it has remained. His radio-television properties now include 10 outlets in Michigan, Nebraska and Iowa. He has holdings in a number of other fields.

The Tiger owner has a long record of service to broadcasting organizations and was a key figure in government service during World War II in the field of radio censorship and post-war rehabilitation in Europe.

He was married July 19, 1926 to Rhea Maud Yeager and the Fetzers maintain homes in Kalamazoo, Tucson, Ariz., and Michigan's Sleeping Bear resort area.

JIM CAMPBELL

Jim Campbell has devoted his entire working career to the Tigers, rising from business manager of a Class D farm club in 1949 to vice-president of the Tigers in 1959, general manager in 1962 and executive vice-president in 1966.

Campbell joined the Tiger organization in December, 1949, soon after graduation from Ohio State University.

His first position, at the age of 25, was business manager at Thomasville, Ga., of the Class D Georgia-Florida League. He never will forget that the night after he reported for duty, the Thomasville park burned down.

The following year, Campbell was promoted to the Tigers' top farm club at Toledo of the American Association, as business manager, and the next season he moved to Buffalo of the International League when the Tigers transferred their operations to that city.

He was summoned to Tiger Stadium in October, 1952, to become business manager of the farm department and a year later was named assistant farm director, a post he held until 1956.

With the sale of the Tigers in October that year to a syndicate headed by John E. Fetzer, Campbell moved up to farm director and the following June was named business manager of the Detroit Baseball Co.

His advancement to vice-president followed on Feb. 1, 1959 — four days before his 35th birthday. About a year later, he assumed direct charge of all minor league operations and scouting.

In mid-1962, he was appointed administrative assistant to Owner-President John E. Fetzer and at the end of that season, he was elevated to general manager.

By 1966, Campbell had become executive vice-president and general manager, in charge of all Tiger operations and reporting directly to Fetzer.

One of Campbell's early achievements was construction and development of Tigertown, the rookie training base at Lakeland, Fla., which has been in use since 1953. He also was instrumental in developing the Marchant Stadium facilities now used by the Tigers in spring training.

The peak of Campbell's career was reached in 1968 when the Tigers wrested the World Championship from the St. Louis Cardinals with a stirring comeback triumph in the World Series. For that, Campbell was named 1968 Major League Executive of the Year.

He also is proud of the Tigers' near-miss in 1967 and their Eastern Division Championship in 1972, when they went to the final game of the playoffs before seeing the American League pennant slip from their grasp.

His full name is James Arthur Campbell but he prefers to be called Jim. He was born Feb. 5, 1924 at Huron, Ohio, and attended high school there. At Ohio State, he was an outfielder on Buckeye nines. Between high school and college, he spent four years (1943-46) in the Navy air corps.

MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM

WALTER A. (Hoot) EVERS ..... Director of Player Development
DAVE MILLER ..... Asst. Director of Player Development

Club — League	Class	1978 Manager	1977 Finish
Evansville Triplets American Association	AAA	Les Moss	3rd — East Div. (65-68)
Montgomery Rebels Southern League	AA	Ed Brinkman	1st — West Div.† (86-51)
Lakeland Tigers Florida State League	A	Jim Leyland	1st — North Div.‡ (84-53)
Bristol Tigers Appalachian League	Rookie	Joe Lewis	2nd (43-27)

†Def. Jacksonville (2-0) in playoff.
‡Def. Miami (2-0) and St. Petersburg (3-1) in playoffs.

JOHN GRODZICKI ..... Minor League Pitching Coach

EVANSVILLE (Bosse Field): Aubrey D. Ryals, president; Hillman L. Lyons, general manager.

MONTGOMERY (Paterson Field): Paul Fyffe, president; Jerry Waselik, general manager.

LAKELAND (Marchant Stadium): Frank Decker, president and general manager; Tim Johnson, sales and promotions.

BRISTOL (Randolph Field); John Leonard, president; Robert E. Childress, general manager.

It was a bell-ringer of a season in 1977 for the Tiger farm system, the third straight successful campaign for the four-team minor league chain. Here is how the final results added up:

Two championships — the third straight for Montgomery in the Southern League and the second in a row for Lakeland in the Florida State League.

A close second for Bristol in the all-rookie Appalachian League, only a half-game out of first place at the finish; and a third-place windup in their division of the American Association for the Evansville Triplets.

A combined won-and-lost record for the four farm clubs of 285 victories against 200 losses (including a 7-1 mark in playoff competition) for a .588 percentage, compared with 253-233 and .521 the previous season.

Three pilots selected as managers of the year in their leagues — Ed Brinkman at Montgomery, in his very first season as a manager; Jim Leyland at Lakeland; and Joe Lewis at Bristol.

Selection of more than a dozen players for various minor league all-star teams, with special honors for Alan Trammell, 19-year-old shortstop sensation at Montgomery, who was unanimously selected by 19 writers and managers for the Southern League All-Star team and Most Valuable Player of the league.

During the regular season, five players rose to Tiger Stadium from Evansville, where Les Moss was directing the Triplets' fortunes for the first time — Bob Adams, Tim Corcoran, Jack Morris, Bruce Taylor and Milt Wilcox. In September, five more reported from Evansville and Montgomery — Ed Glynn, Bob Molinaro, Lance Parrish, Lou Whitaker and Trammell — along with Vern Ruhle, who had been nursing an arm problem most of the season at Evansville.

SCOUTING SYSTEM

WILLIAM R. LAJOIE ..... Director of Player Procurement
EDWARD G. KATALINAS ..... Coordinator of Scouting

Since 1974, the Tigers have been a member of the Major League Scouting Bureau, which has a staff of scouts throughout the United States to do the spade work for participating clubs going into the semi-annual baseball drafts.

Information the scouts gather is fed into a computer, then relayed by a sophisticated transmission system to the teams. Headquarters are in Newport Beach, Calif., where Jim Wilson, former general manager of the Milwaukee Brewers, is in charge as executive director.

However, the Tigers additionally have retained a staff of eight full-time scouts of their own to evaluate recommendations of the bureau's agents. They are:

Bellino, Ray
416 Cator Ave.
Jersey City, N.J. 07315

Blackburn, Wayne
1414 Offnere St.
Portsmouth, Ohio 45662

Miller, James
1525 Santa Inez Dr.
San Jose, Calif. 95125

Schudlich, William H.
23631 Edward St.
Dearborn, Mich. 48128

Skaff, Frank
2449 Springlake Dr.
Timonium, Md. 21093

Tighe, Jack
14159 Cleveland
Spring Lake, Mich. 49456

Wiencek, Richard
1611 Tulane Rd.
Claremont, Calif. 91711

Wilber, Del
513 Woodleaf Ct.
Kirkwood, Mo. 63122

In the Michigan-Ohio-Ontario area, the Tigers also get assistance from six others in conducting clinics, handling tryout camps and making public appearances. They include Jim Command, Grand Rapids; Rudy Furchak, Fraser; Clevern Govan, Detroit; Rodney Hampton, Detroit; Ken Madeja, Westland; and Bob Sullivan, Grand Rapids.

TIGER STADIUM FACTS

A three-year, $15,000,000 renovation of Tiger Stadium was started in November, 1977 after the historic plant was sold to the City of Detroit for $1 and leased back to the Tigers for 30 years with a 30-year renewal option.

First step in the renovation was replacement of seats in the Lower Deck with modern plastic seats, promised for use at the start of the 1978 season. Reconstruction of the Upper Deck, to create a loge level with a set of luxury boxes and new broadcasting booths was to follow, along with replacement of Upper Deck seats, installation of a new scoreboard with message capabilities, remodeled clubhouses and rest rooms, redesigned ramps and replacement of out-moded wiring and plumbing.

Two improvements, financed by the Tigers before the sale of the stadium, were 1977 installation of a $500,000 multi-vapor field lighting system and construction of a $600,000 pressbox to replace one destroyed by fire Feb. 1, 1977.

Before the current renovation, maximum seating at Tiger Stadium was 53,676 with 10,341 box seats, 25,800 reserved, 6,324 general admission and 11,211 bleachers. The figures will be changed by the renovation work but the extent is not yet determined.

Baseball has been played on the site of Tiger Stadium since 1900, a year before the American League was born with Detroit as a charter member. Known as Bennett Park at that time, it became Navin Field in 1912, Briggs Stadium in 1938 and Tiger Stadium Jan. 1, 1961.

STADIUM INFORMATION

CAPACITY — 53,676 (subject to current alterations.)

AREA — Stadium grounds and parking lot cover 8½ acres. Playing field occupies approximately half of total area.

LIGHTING — Eight towers, 550 multi-vapor lamps. Installed 1977.

DUGOUTS — Connected with clubhouses by tunnels, visitors on first base side, home club on third base side. Depressed, dugout-type bullpens new in 1963.

CONCESSIONS — Operated by Detroit Sportservice, Inc.

FENCES — Left field, 340 feet from plate; left-center, 365; center field, 440; right-center, 370; right field, 325. All fences uniformly nine feet high.

HEIGHTS — From ground to facing of upper deck, 34 feet. Ground to first tier of third deck pressbox, 82 feet. Ground to roof of third deck pressbox level, 94 feet. Ground to top of light towers, 155 feet. Flag pole in center field is 125 feet.

TIME OF GAMES

Single day games	1:30 p.m.	Night games	8:00 p.m.
(Exc. Saturdays	2:15 p.m.)	Twi-nighters	5:30 p.m.
Day doubleheaders	1:30 p.m.		

TICKET PRICES

Box seats	$6.00	Grandstand seats	$3.50
Reserved seats	$5.00	Bleacher seats	$2.00

Tiger Day (women and girls, boys, retirees, youth groups) — $1.50 each.

Family Night — $5.00 for head of family, $1.50 each for others in family group.

(Prices include 50-cent city surcharge on each ticket)

MEDIA INFORMATION

WORKING CREDENTIALS at Tiger Stadium for those without regularly-issued annual credentials can be requested by writing or calling Hal Middlesworth, Public Relations Director, Tiger Stadium, Detroit, Mich. 48216. Telephone (313) 962-4000 or 962-0825. Detroit chapter, Baseball Writers Assn. of America and Detroit Sports Broadcasters Assn. final authorities on eligibility.

TEMPORARY CREDENTIALS can be picked up at a booth near Gate 3, on Trumbull near Michigan, with entrance at Gate 3. Credentials must be presented to pressbox elevator operator, ground level behind home plate, for admittance to Third Deck area.

TRANSMISSION SERVICES at Tiger Stadium have been made available by Western Union, Sportscomm and Canfax — but all request advance orders. Qwip telecopiers supplied by Tigers for anyone wishing to file his own copy; plenty of toll board extension telephones (for collect or credit card calls) also available.

GROUND RULES

Foul poles are outside of playing field.

Batted ball striking facing or any part of upper stands on fair territory and bouncing back on field: home run.

Fly ball striking lights underneath upper stands from right field to center field on fair territory and bounding back on field: home run.

Ball striking flag pole above base and bounding into stands: home run.

Ball striking base of flag pole and bounding into stands: two bases.

Fair bounding ball going onto roof of either bullpen dugout; two bases.

Ball going through or sticking in screen on fair ground: two bases.

Pitched ball sticking or remaining on backstop screen: one base. Thrown ball: two bases.

Fly ball going over wire fence of space covering canvas in center field: home run.

Fly ball striking protective fence which protrudes into stands in left and right field: home run.

SPRING TRAINING FACTS

The Tigers have trained at Lakeland since 1934, first at Henley Field and since 1966 at Marchant Stadium, a mile north. The all-concrete grandstand at Marchant Stadium was built by the City of Lakeland at a cost of $500,000, and in 1972 the first night game was played there under a new $160,000 set of lights.

Adjacent to the 12-acre tract on which the stadium is situated is Tigertown, the Tigers' minor-league training site since 1953. A plush, three-story, fireproof dormitory featuring air-conditioning, carpeted rooms and lounges on each floor, was added to the Tigertown complex in 1971. It houses 200 minor league players and officials. The $400,000 structure was financed by the Tigers and the City of Lakeland, with the city to be reimbursed for its contributions within 10 years.

The Marchant Stadium grandstand seats 4,075, including 450 box seats. The clubhouse accommodates up to 50 players in each club section with added quarters for umpires.

SPRING EXHIBITION RESULTS

(Does not include games vs. B teams, minor league teams)

	Florida Only				Other	Grand			
Year	Home	Road	W-L	Pct.	Sites	Total	Pct.	vs AL	vs NL
1977	7-9	8-4	15-13	.536	None	15-13	.536	9-5	6-8
1976	5-6	3-3	8-9	.471	None	8-9	.471	4-2	4-7
1975	7-11	6-8	13-19	.406	None	13-19	.406	5-8	8-10
1974	7-6	4-7	11-13	.458	1-2	12-15	.444	4-5	8-10
1973	11-3	3-9	14-12	.538	None	14-12	.538	4-6	10-6
1972	12-3	4-6	16-9	.640	None	16-9	.640	7-6	4-6
1971	8-6	5-8	13-14	.481	0-2	13-16	.448	6-6	7-10
1970	7-8	5-8	12-16	.429	None	12-16	.429	8-6	4-10
1969	7-4	2-12	9-16	.360	0-1	9-17	.346	3-6	6-11
1968	9-6	5-9	14-15	.483	None	14-15	.483	7-6	7-9
1967	8-6	6-7	14-13	.519	None	14-13	.519	9-8	5-5
1966	7-4	6-5	13-9	.591	0-3	13-12	.520	6-5	7-7
1965	11-3	0-10	11-13	.458	0-3	11-16	.407	4-6	7-10
1964	5-8	5-7	10-15	.400	0-2	10-17	.370	5-7	5-10
1963	7-6	8-6	15-12	.556	1-0	16-12	.571	8-8	8-4
1962	2-9	6-8	8-17	.320	None	8-17	.320	5-9	3-8
1961	6-9	8-5	14-14	.500	None	14-14	.500	6-7	8-7
1960	10-6	4-10	14-16	.467	None	14-16	.467	8-10	6-6
1959	5-7	8-3	13-10	.565	None	13-10	.565	3-5	10-5
1958	4-6	2-11	6-17	.261	1-2	7-19	.269	3-10	4-9
1957	5-6	3-9	8-15	.348	2-3	10-18	.357	3-5	7-13
1956	5-6	3-10	8-16	.333	0-3	8-19	.296	5-5	3-14
1955	3-5	4-6	7-11	.389	1-3	8-14	.364	3-7	5-7
1954	4-6	4-8	8-14	.364	4-3	12-17	.414	2-5	10-12
1953	7-2	6-3	13-5	.722	0-4	13-9	.591	4-4	9-5

SPRING EXHIBITION ATTENDANCE

(Includes games vs. B teams, minor league teams)

Year	Lakeland	Others In Florida	Total In Florida	Other Sites	Grand Total
1977	55,770 (16)	43,393 (12)	99,163 (28)	None	99,163 (28)
1976	31,805 (10)	15,488 (6)	47,293 (16)	None	47,293 (16)
1975	54,654 (18)	42,034 (14)	96,688 (32)	None	96,688 (32)
1974	37,408 (13)	37,127 (11)	74,535 (24)	11,183 (3)	85,718 (27)
1973	42,159 (15)	41,485 (12)	83,742 (27)	None	83,742 (27)
1972	38,597 (15)	32,035 (10)	70,632 (25)	None	70,632 (25)
1971	28,620 (14)	41,231 (13)	69,851 (27)	16,684 (2)	86,535 (29)
1970	28,677 (15)	32,487 (13)	61,164 (28)	None	61-164 (28)
1969	26,357 (11)	49,269 (14)	75,626 (25)	7,203 (1)	82,829 (26)
1968	30,258 (15)	37,843 (14)	68,101 (29)	None	68,101 (29)
1967	28,687 (14)	35,314 (13)	64,001 (27)	None	64,001 (27)
1966	27,808 (11)	28,180 (11)	55,988 (22)	66,359 (4)	122,347 (26)
1965	23,344 (14)	23,877 (10)	47,221 (24)	106,118 (3)	153,617 (27)
1964	22,383 (12)	28,579 (12)	50,962 (24)	12,750 (2)	63,712 (26)
1963	24,508 (13)	39,081 (14)	63,589 (27)	7,656 (1)	71,245 (28)
1962	22,971 (11)	42,568 (14)	65,539 (25)	None	65,539 (25)
1961	23,941 (16)	33,389 (15)	57,330 (31)	None	57,330 (31)
1960	22,730 (16)	30,767 (14)	53,497 (30)	None	53,497 (30)
1959	20,174 (12)	23,250 (11)	43,424 (23)	None	43,424 (23)
1958	17,997 (10)	26,045 (13)	44,042 (23)	21,676 (3)	65,718 (26)
1957	18,279 (12)	37,959 (12)	56,238 (24)	15,667 (5)	71,905 (29)
1956	20,268 (11)	29,370 (13)	49,638 (24)	20,652 (7)	69,090 (31)
1955	13,692 (8)	22,698 (10)	36,390 (18)	23,013 (4)	59,403 (22)
1954	14,067 (11)	24,549 (13)	38,616 (24)	15,552 (7)	54,168 (31)
1953	17,582 (13)	25,775 (10)	43,357 (23)	8,606 (4)	51,963 (27)

SPRING TRAINING SITES

1901	Detroit
1902	Ypsilanti
1903-04	Shreveport, La.
1905-07	Augusta, Ga.
1908	Hot Springs, Ark.
1909-10	San Antonio, Texas
1911-12	Monroe, La.
1913-15	Gulfport, Miss.
1916-18	Waxahachie, Texas
1919-20	Macon, Ga.
1921	San Antonio, Texas
1922-26	Augusta, Ga.
1927-28	San Antonio, Texas
1929	Phoenix, Ariz.
1930	Tampa, Fla.
1931	Sacramento, Calif.
1932	Palo Alto, Calif.
1933	San Antonio, Texas
1934-42	Lakeland, Fla.
1943-45	Evansville, Ind.
1946	Lakeland, Fla.

DETROIT IN AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year	Pos	W-L	Pct	GA GB	Manager	Attendance
1977	4	74-88	.457	26	Ralph Houk	1,359,856
1976	5	74-87	.460	24	Ralph Houk	1,467,020
1975	6	57-102	.358	37½	Ralph Houk	1,058,836
1974	6	72-90	.444	19	Ralph Houk	1,243,080
1973	3	85-77	.525	12	Billy Martin-Joe Schultz	1,724,146
1972	1	86-70	.551	½	Billy Martin	1,892,386
(2-3 vs. Oakland in East-West Series. Att. (3G) at Detroit 129,047)						
1971	2	91-71	.562	12	Billy Martin	1,591,073
1970	4	79-83	.487	29	Mayo Smith	1,501,293
1969	2	90-72	.556	19	Mayo Smith	1,577,481
1968	1	103-59	.636	12	Mayo Smith	2,031,847
1967	T2	91-71	.562	1	Mayo Smith	1,447,143
1966	3	88-74	.543	10	Dressen-Swift-Frank Skaff	1,124,293
1965	4	89-73	.549	13	Chuck Dressen-Bob Swift	1,029,645
1964	4	85-77	.525	14	Chuck Dressen	816,139
1963	T5	79-83	.488	25½	Bob Scheffing-Chuck Dressen	821,952
1962	4	85-76	.528	10½	Bob Scheffing	1,207,881
1961	2	101-61	.623	8	Bob Scheffing	1,600,710
1960	6	71-83	.461	26	Jimmie Dykes-Joe Gordson	1,167,669
1959	4	76-78	.494	18	Bill Norman-Jimmie Dykes	1,221,221
1958	5	77-77	.500	15	Jack Tighe-Bill Norman	1,098,924
1957	4	78-76	.506	20	Jack Tighe	1,272,346
1956	5	82-72	.532	15	Bucky Harris	1,051,182
1955	5	79-75	.513	17	Bucky Harris	1,181,838
1954	5	68-86	.442	43	Fred Hutchinson	1,079,842
1953	6	60-94	.390	40½	Fred Hutchinson	884,658
1952	8	50-104	.325	45	Red Rolfe-Fred Hutchinson	1,026,846
1951	5	73-81	.474	25	Red Rolfe	1,132,641
1950	2	95-59	.617	3	Red Rolfe	1,951,474
1949	4	87-67	.565	10	Red Rolfe	1,821,204
1948	5	78-76	.506	18½	Steve O'Neill	1,743,035
1947	2	85-69	.552	12	Steve O'Neill	1,398,093
1946	2	92-62	.597	12	Steve O'Neill	1,722,590
1945	1	88-65	.575	1½	Steve O'Neill	1,280,341
1944	2	88-66	.571	1	Steve O'Neill	923,176
1943	5	78-76	.506	20	Steve O'Neill	606,287
1942	5	73-81	.474	30	Del Baker	580,087
1941	T4	75-79	.487	26	Del Baker	684,915
1940	1	90-64	.584	1	Del Baker	1,112,693
1939	5	81-73	.526	26½	Del Baker	836,279
1938	4	84-70	.545	16	Mickey Cochrane-Del Baker	799,557
1937	2	89-65	.578	13	Mickey Cochrane	1,072,276
1936	2	83-71	.539	19½	Mickey Cochrane	875,948
1935	1	93-58	.616	3	Mickey Cochrane	1,034,929
1934	1	101-53	.656	7	Mickey Cochrane	919,161
1933	5	75-79	.487	25	Bucky Harris	320,972
1932	5	76-75	.503	29½	Bucky Harris	397,157
1931	7	61-93	.396	47	Bucky Harris	434,056
1930	5	75-79	.487	27	Bucky Harris	649,450
1929	6	70-84	.455	36	Bucky Harris	869,318
1928	6	68-86	.442	33	George Moriarty	474,323
1927	4	82-71	.536	27½	George Moriarty	773,716
1926	6	74-75	.513	12	Ty Cobb	711,914
1925	4	81-73	.526	16½	Ty Cobb	820,766
1924	3	86-68	.558	6	Ty Cobb	1,015,136
1923	2	83-71	.539	16	Ty Cobb	911,377
1922	3	79-75	.513	15	Ty Cobb	861,206
1921	6	71-82	.464	27	Ty Cobb	661,527
1920	7	61-93	.396	37	Hughie Jennings	579,650
1919	4	80-60	.571	8	Hughie Jennings	643,805
1918	7	55-71	.437	20	Hughie Jennings	203,719
1917	4	78-75	.510	21½	Hughie Jennings	457,289
1916	3	87-67	.565	4	Hughie Jennings	616,772
1915	2	100-54	.649	2½	Hughie Jennings	476,105
1914	4	80-73	.523	19½	Hughie Jennings	416,225
1913	6	66-87	.431	30	Hughie Jennings	398,502
1912	6	69-84	.451	36½	Hughie Jennings	402,870
1911	2	89-65	.578	13½	Hughie Jennings	484,988
1910	3	86-68	.558	18	Hughie Jennings	391,288
1909	1	98-54	.645	3½	Hughie Jennings	490,490
1908	1	90-63	.588	½	Hughie Jennings	436,199
1907	1	92-58	.613	1½	Hughie Jennings	297,079
1906	6	71-78	.477	21	Bill Armour	174,043
1905	3	79-74	.516	15½	Bill Armour	193,384
1904	7	62-90	.408	32	Ed Barrow-Bobby Lowe	177,796
1903	5	65-71	.478	25	Ed Barrow	224,523
1902	7	52-83	.385	30½	Frank Dwyer	189,469
1901	3	74-61	.548	8½	George Stallings	259,430
Totals		6123-5743	.516			70,388,537

TIGERS IN WORLD SERIES

1907 — Chicago 4 games, Detroit 0 (Plus 12-inn. tie)

Manager Frank Chance's National League champions by 17½-game margin were easy winners over Hughie Jennings' tired Tigers, who nosed out Philadelphia by six points in bitter finishing drive. Tiger morale suffered when Catcher Charlie Schmidt failed to hold 9th-inning third strike which would have ended first game on winning note. Darkness brought 3-3 tie in 12 innings and Cubs, who stole 18 bases during series, went on to well-deserved triumph.

1908 — Chicago 4 games, Detroit 1

History repeated as Frank Chance's hard-hitting Cubs, one-game National League winners over New York, easily handled Hughie Jennings' Tigers, last-day victors over Chicago in American League. Tigers scored 15 runs in first three games, then were shut out twice. George Mullin won Detroit's only victory in third game with help of four hits by Ty Cobb.

1909 — Pittsburgh 4 games, Detroit 3

First World Series going limit was taken by Fred Clarke's Pirates when Babe Adams, unheralded rookie, surprisingly won three decisions over Hughie Jennings' battling Tigers as two teams alternated in winning. Honus Wagner batted .333 for Pirates in duel with Ty Cobb, who hit .231 in his last World Series. Bill Abstein, Pirate first baseman, fanned 10 times and was fired as soon as series ended.

1934 — St. Louis 4 games, Detroit 3

Tigers qualified with first American League pennant in 25 years under Mickey Cochrane's aggressive management but were nosed out by Frank Frisch's Cardinals in bitter series marked by final-game row in which Commissioner Landis removed Joe Medwick from game when Detroit fans showered field with garbage following Medwick's collision with Marv Owen, Tiger third baseman. Dean brothers, Dizzy and Paul, won two games each for Cards; Charlie Gehringer hit .379 for Tigers and Pepper Martin .355 for Cards.

1935 — Detroit 4 games, Chicago 2

Tigers won first World Championship under Mickey Cochrane's direction, vanquishing Charlie Grimm's Cubs despite loss of Hank Greenberg with broken wrist in third game. Tommy Bridges scored two mound victories, Alvin Crowder and Schoolboy Rowe one each for Tigers. In final game, Cochrane scored winning run on Goose Goslin's single, throwing delirious Detroit fans into wild celebration lasting all night.

1940 — Cincinnati 4 games, Detroit 3

Bill McKechnie's Reds, easy winners in regular season, gave National League its first World Series triumph since 1934 by edging out Del Baker's Tigers, next-to-last day pennant winners in American League. Bobo Newsom won twice for Tigers, despite father's death in Cincinnati hotel following first game, but lost finale while pitching with one day's rest. Tommy Bridges won other Detroit victory, Paul Derringer and Bucky Walters took two each for Reds.

1945 — Detroit 4 games, Chicago 3

Steve O'Neill's Tiger's, last-game pennant winners on grand slam homer by Hank Greenberg, just back from army, continued World Series hex over Charlie Grimm's Cubs in wartime atmosphere. Hank Borowy pitched shutout and Claude Passeau had one-hitter for Cubs but Hal Newhouser fanned 22 in series and won twice for Tigers. Greenberg had two homers, three doubles among his seven hits in series.

1968 — Detroit 4 games, St. Louis 3

After losing three of first four games, Mayo Smith's Tigers stormed back for three straight over Red Schoendienst's Cardinals as Mickey Lolich won three games. Al Kaline got chance in his first World Series after 16 years with Tigers when Smith broke up regular outfield by moving Mickey Stanley to shortstop to make room for Kaline. Denny McLain, Tigers' 31-game regular season winner, lost opening game when Bob Gibson fanned 17; split two later decisions.

TIGERS IN CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

1972 — Oakland 3 games, Detroit 2

Billy Martin's battling Tigers lost first two games to Dick Williams' A's at Oakland, won next two at Detroit but finally bowed by one run as American League got its first five-game championship. Tight pitching marked series with two shutouts and other three games decided by one run. Bert Campaneris, of A's, was fined and suspended at start of following season for throwing bat at Lerrin LaGrow when hit on ankle by Tiger pitcher in second game.

TIGERS IN NATIONAL LEAGUE

Detroit was member of National League from 1881 through 1888; dropped out of majors until 1901, to return as charter member of American League.

Tigers of 1887 won National League pennant by 3½ games, engaged St. Louis champions of American Association, in 15-game post-season series which was forerunner of World Series. Detroit won 10 of 15 games in cross-country tour.

Year	Pos.	W-L	Pct.	GA/GB	Manager
1881	4	41-43	.488	15	Frank Bancroft
1882	6	42-41	.506	12½	Frank Bancroft
1883	7	40-58	.408	23	Jack Chapman
1884	8	28-84	.250	56	Jack Chapman
1885	6	41-67	.380	44	Charlie Morton-Bill Watkins
1886	2	87-36	.707	2½	Bill Watkins
1887	1	79-45	.637	3½	Bill Watkins
1888	5	68-63	.519	16	Bill Watkins-Bob Leadley

TIGERS TO REMEMBER

BATTING CHAMPIONS

Ty Cobb 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1917 1918 1919
Heinie Manush 1926
Al Kaline 1955
Charlie Gehringer 1937
Harvey Kuenn 1959
Harry Heilmann 1921 1923 1925 1927
George Kell 1949
Norm Cash 1961

HOME RUN CHAMPIONS

Sam Crawford 1908 1914 (tie)
Hank Greenberg 1935 (tie) 1938 1940 1946
Ty Cobb 1909
Rudy York 1943

RBI CHAMPIONS

Ty Cobb 1909
Rudy York 1943
Hank Greenberg 1935 1937 1940 1946
Ray Boone 1955

TRIPLE CROWN WINNER

Ty Cobb 1909 (.377 batting average, 9 home runs, 115 runs batted in)

BASEBALL WRITERS ASSN. AWARDS

Chalmers Award (AL) — Ty Cobb 1911
Most Valuable Player (AL) — Mickey Cochrane 1934
Hank Greenberg 1935 1940
Charlie Gehringer 1937
Hal Newhouser 1944 1945
Denny McLain 1968
Cy Young Award (AL) — Denny McLain 1968 (unanimous) 1969 (tied)
Rookie of the Year (AL) — Harvey Kuenn 1953
Mark Fidrych 1976

THE SPORTING NEWS AWARDS

Most Valuable Player (AL) — Hank Greenberg 1935 1940
Charlie Gehringer 1937
Eddie Mayo 1945
Player of the Year (AL) — Al Kaline 1955 1963
Pitcher of the Year (AL) — Denny McLain 1968 1969
Player of the Year (ML) — Hal Newhouser 1945
Denny McLain 1968
Fireman of the Year (AL) — John Hiller 1973
Rookie of the Year (AL) — Harvey Kuenn 1953
Rookie Pitcher of the Year (AL) — Mark Fidrych 1976
Dave Rosema 1977
Manager of the Year (ML) — Red Rolfe 1950
Mayo Smith 1968
Executive of the Year (ML) — W.O. Briggs Sr. 1940
James A. Campbell 1968

GOLD GLOVE AWARDS

1957 Al Kaline, of
1958 Frank Bolling, 2b
Al Kaline, of
1959 Al Kaline, of
1961 Al Kaline, of
Frank Lary, p
1962 Al Kaline, of
1963 Al Kaline, of
1964 Al Kaline, of
1965 Bill Freehan, c
Al Kaline, of
1966 Bill Freehan, c
Al Kaline, of
1967 Bill Freehan, c
Al Kaline, of
1968 Bill Freehan, c
Mickey Stanley, of
1969 Bill Freehan, c
Mickey Stanley, of
1970 Mickey Stanley, of
1972 Ed Brinkman, ss
1973 Mickey Stanley, of
1976 Aurelio Rodriguez, 3b

OTHER AWARDS

Roberto Clemente Award — Al Kaline 1973
Joseph E. Cronin Trophy — Al Kaline 1974
Lou Gehrig Trophy — Al Kaline 1970
The Hutch Award — Al Kaline 1970
John Hiller 1973
Comeback Player of the Year (AL) — Norm Cash 1965 1971
John Hiller 1973
World Series Most Valuable Player — Mickey Lolich 1968
Designated Hitter of the Year (AL) — Willie Horton 1975
American League Player of the Month — Al Kaline, September, 1974
Willie Horton, April, 1976
Ron LeFlore, May, 1976
Mark Fidrych, June, 1976
American League Player of the Week — Willie Horton, Aug. 3, 1975;
April 25, 1976
Ron LeFlore, May 9, 1976

TIGERS TO REMEMBER

NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME

	Pos.	Year Selected	Years at Detroit	Playing Career
Averill, Earl	of	1975	1939-40	1929-41
Barrow, Edward G.	mgr	1953	1903-04	
Brouthers, Dan	1b	1945	1886-88*	1879-04
Cobb, Ty	of-mgr	1936	1905-26	1905-28
Cochrane, Mickey	c-mgr	1947	1934-38	1925-37
Crawford, Sam	of	1957	1903-17	1899-17
Evans, Billy	gen mgr	1973	1947-51	
Gehringer, Charlie	if	1949	1924-42	1924-42
Goslin, Goose	of	1968	1934-37	1921-38
Greenberg, Hank	1b-of	1956	1930-46	1930-47
Harris, Bucky	if-mgr	1975	1929-33 1955-56	1919-31
Heilmann, Harry	of-1b	1952	1914-29	1914-32
Hoyt, Waite	p	1969	1930-31	1918-38
Jennings, Hughie	ss-mgr	1945	1907-20	1891-18
Manush, Heinie	of	1964	1923-27	1923-39
Simmons, Al	of	1953	1936	1924-44
Thompson, Sam	of	1974	1885-88* 1906	1885-06

*Detroit in National League

MICHIGAN SPORTS HALL OF FAME

Name	Selected	Name	Selected
Bridges, Tommy	1963	Heilmann, Harry	1956
Briggs, Walter O. Sr.	1969	Jennings, Hughie	1958
Cobb, Ty	1955	Kell, George	1969
Cochrane, Mickey	1957	Manush, Heinie	1964
Crawford, Sam	1958	Mullin, George	1962
Egan, Wish	1960	Newhouser, Hal	1962
Gehringer, Charlie	1956	Rogell, Billy	1970
Goslin, Goose	1965	Rowe, Schoolboy	1961
Greenberg, Hank	1958	York, Rudy	1972

GREATEST TIGERS EVER

(Selected by fans in 1969)

Ty Cobb, of
Mickey Cochrane, c
Charlie Gehringer, 2b
Hank Greenberg, 1b
Harry Heilmann, of
Al Kaline, of
George Kell, 3b
Denny McLain, rhp
Hal Newhouser, lhp
Billy Rogell, ss

TIGER OF THE YEAR

(Selected by Detroit Baseball Writers Assn.)

1965—Don Wert
1966—Denny McLain
1967—Bill Freehan
1968—Denny McLain
1969—Denny McLain
1970—Tom Timmerman
1971—Mickey Lolich
1972—Ed Brinkman
1973—John Hiller
1974—Al Kaline
1975—Willie Horton
1976—Mark Fidrych
1977—Ron LeFlore

ROOKIE OF THE YEAR

(Selected by Detroit Sports Broadcasters Assn.)

1969—Mike Kilkenny
1970—Elliott Maddox
1971—None eligible
1972—Chuck Seelbach
1973—Dick Sharon
1974—Ron LeFlore
1975—Vern Ruhle
1976—Mark Fidrych
1977—Dave Rozema

KING TIGER

(Congeniality Award by Tiger Fan Clubs)

1961—Steve Boros
1962—Mike Roarke
1963—Bill Freehan
1964—Hank Aguirre
1965—Don Wert
1966—Dick McAuliffe
1967—Bill Freehan
1968—Bill Freehan
1969—Norm Cash
1970—Al Kaline
1971—Fred Scherman
1972—Fred Scherman
1973—John Hiller
1974—Mickey Lolich
1975—Bill Freehan
1976—Mickey Stanley
1977—Mickey Stanley

NO TIGER NUMBERS RETIRED

The Tigers have never retired a player's uniform number, one reason being that during Ty Cobb's days in Detroit, players did not wear numbers.

TIGERS' 20-GAME WINNERS

1901—Roscoe Miller	23-13
1903—George Mullin	21-15
1905—Ed Killian	23-14
George Mullin	21-20
1906—George Mullin	21-18
1907—Bill Donovan	25- 4
Ed Killian	25-13
George Mullin	20-20
1908—Oren Summers	24-12
1909—George Mullin	29- 9
Edgar Willett	22- 9
1910—George Mullin	21-12
1914—Harry Coveleski	22-12
1915—George Dauss	23-13
Harry Coveleski	23-13
1916—Harry Coveleski	23-10
1919—George Dauss	21- 9
1923—George Dauss	21-13
1934—Schoolboy Rowe	24- 8
Tommy Bridges	22-11
1935—Tommy Bridges	21-10
1936—Tommy Bridges	23-11
1939—Bobo Newsom	20-11*
1940—Bobo Newsom	21- 5
1943—Dizzy Trout	20-12
1944—Hal Newhouser	29- 9
Dizzy Trout	27-14
1945—Hal Newhouser	25- 9
1946—Hal Newhouser	26- 9
1948—Hal Newhouser	21-12
1956—Frank Lary	21-13
Billy Hoeft	20-14
1957—Jim Bunning	20- 8
1961—Frank Lary	23- 9
1966—Denny McLain	20-14
1967—Earl Wilson	22-11
1968—Denny McLain	31- 6
1969—Denny McLain	24- 9
1971—Mickey Lolich	25-14
Joe Coleman	20- 9
1972—Mickey Lolich	22-14
1973—Joe Coleman	23-15

*Split season between St. Louis (3-1) and Detroit (17-10).

TIGERS STEALING 20 BASES

1901—Ducky Holmes	35
Doc Casey	34
Kid Gleason	32
Jimmy Barrett	26
Kid Elberfeld	23
1902—Jimmy Barrett	24
Doc Casey	22
Dick Harley	20
1903—Jimmy Barrett	27
1904—Sam Crawford	20
1905—Sam Crawford	22
1906—Germany Schaefer	31
Bill Coughlin	31
Matty McIntyre	29
Sam Crawford	24
Ty Cobb	23
Davy Jones	21
1907—Ty Cobb	49
Davy Jones	30
Germany Schaefer	21
Claude Rossman	20
1908—Germany Schaefer	40
Ty Cobb	39
Matty McIntyre	20
1909—Ty Cobb	76
Donie Bush	53
George Moriarty	34
Sam Crawford	30
1910—Ty Cobb	65
Donie Bush	49
George Moriarty	33
Davy Jones	25
Tom Jones	22
Sam Crawford	20
1911—Ty Cobb	83
Donie Bush	40
Sam Crawford	37
George Moriarty	28
Davy Jones	25
Delos Drake	20
1912—Ty Cobb	61
Sam Crawford	41
Donie Bush	35
Baldy Louden	28
George Moriarty	27
1913—Ty Cobb	52
Donie Bush	44
George Moriarty	33
Bobby Veach	22
1914—Ty Cobb	35
Donie Bush	35
George Moriarty	34
Sam Crawford	25
George Burns	23
Bobby Veach	20
1915—Ty Cobb	96
Donie Bush	35
Oscar Vitt	26
Sam Crawford	24
1916—Ty Cobb	68
Bobby Veach	24
Ralph Young	20
1917—Ty Cobb	55
Donie Bush	34
Bobby Veach	21
1918—Ty Cobb	34
Bobby Veach	21
1919—Ty Cobb	28
Donie Bush	22
1921—Ty Cobb	22
1924—Ty Cobb	23
1927—Johnny Neun	22
Jack Tavener	20
1928—Harry Rice	20
1929—Charlie Gehringer	27
Roy Johnson	20
1930—Marty McManus	23
1931—Roy Johnson	33
1932—Gee Walker	30
1933—Gee Walker	26
1934—Jo Jo White	28
Pete Fox	25
Gee Walker	20
1937—Gee Walker	23
1939—Pete Fox	23
Barney McCosky	20
1961—Jake Wood	30
1962—Jake Wood	24
1974—Ron LeFlore	23
1975—Ron LeFlore	28
1976—Ron LeFlore	58
1977—Ron LeFlore	39

TIGERS HITTING 20 HOME RUNS

1922—Harry Heilmann 21
1929—Dale Alexander 25
1930—Dale Alexander 20
1934—Hank Greenberg 26
1935—Hank Greenberg 36
1936—Goose Goslin 24
1937—Hank Greenberg 40
Rudy York 35
1938—Hank Greenberg 58
Rudy York 33
Charlie Gehringer 20
1939—Hank Greenberg 33
Rudy York 20
1940—Hank Greenberg 41
Rudy York 33
1941—Rudy York 27
1942—Rudy York 21
1943—Rudy York 34
1946—Hank Greenberg 44
1947—Roy Cullenbine 24
1948—Pat Mullin 23
1949—Vic Wertz 20
1950—Vic Wertz 27
Hoot Evers 21
1951—Vic Wertz 27
1952—Walt Dropo 23*
1953—Ray Boone 22**
1954—Ray Boone 20
1955—Al Kaline 27
Ray Boone 20
1956—Charley Maxwell 28
Al Kaline 27
Ray Boone 25
1957—Charley Maxwell 24
Al Kaline 23
1958—Gail Harris 20
1959—Charley Maxwell 31
Al Kaline 27
Eddie Yost 21

*Also hit 6 HR at Boston

1960—Rocky Colavito 35
Charley Maxwell 24
1961—Rocky Colavito 45
Norm Cash 41
1962—Norm Cash 39
Rocky Colavito 37
Al Kaline 29
Chico Fernandez 20
1963—Al Kaline 27
Norm Cash 26
Rocky Colavito 22
1964—Dick McAuliffe 24
Norm Cash 23
Don Demeter 22
1965—Norm Cash 30
Willie Horton 29
1966—Norm Cash 32
Al Kaline 29
Willie Horton 27
Dick McAuliffe 23
1967—Al Kaline 25
Norm Cash 22
Dick McAuliffe 22
Bill Freehan 20
1968—Willie Horton 36
Norm Cash 25
Bill Freehan 25
Jim Northrup 21
1969—Willie Horton 28
Jim Northrup 25
Norm Cash 22
Al Kaline 21
1970—Jim Northrup 24
1971—Norm Cash 32
Willie Horton 22
Bill Freehan 21
1972—Norm Cash 22
1975—Willie Horton 25
1977—Jason Thompson 31
Rusty Staub 22
Ben Oglivie 21

**Also hit 4 HR at Cleveland

TIGERS WITH 100 RBI

1907—Ty Cobb 116
1908—Ty Cobb 101
1909—Ty Cobb 115
1910—Sam Crawford 120
1911—Ty Cobb 144
Sam Crawford 115
1912—Sam Crawford 109
1914—Sam Crawford 104
1915—Sam Crawford 112
Bobby Veach 112
1917—Bobby Veach 103
Ty Cobb 102
1919—Bobby Veach 101
1920—Bobby Veach 113
1921—Harry Heilmann 139
Bobby Veach 128
Ty Cobb 101
1922—Bobby Veach 126
1923—Harry Heilmann 115
1924—Harry Heilmann 113
1925—Harry Heilmann 133
Ty Cobb 102
1926—Harry Heilmann 103
1927—Harry Heilmann 120
Bob Fothergill 114
1928—Harry Heilmann 107
1929—Dale Alexander 137
Harry Heilmann 120
Charlie Gehringer 106
1930—Dale Alexander 135
1932—John Stone 108
Charlie Gehringer 107
1933—Charlie Gehringer 105
1934—Hank Greenberg 139
Charlie Gehringer 127
Billy Rogell 100
Goose Goslin 100

1935—Hank Greenberg 170
Goose Goslin 109
Charlie Gehringer 108
1936—Goose Goslin 125
Charlie Gehringer 116
Al Simmons 112
Marv Owen 105
1937—Hank Greenberg 183
Gee Walker 113
Rudy York 103
1938—Hank Greenberg 146
Rudy York 127
Charlie Gehringer 107
1939—Hank Greenberg 112
1940—Hank Greenberg 150
Rudy York 134
1941—Rudy York 111
1943—Rudy York 118
1946—Hank Greenberg 127
1948—Hoot Evers 103
1949—Vic Wertz 133
1950—Vic Wertz 123
Hoot Evers 103
George Kell 101
1955—Ray Boone 116
Al Kaline 102
1956—Al Kaline 128
1961—Rocky Colavito 140
Norm Cash 132
1962—Rocky Colavito 112
1963—Al Kaline 101
1965—Willie Horton 104
1966—Willie Horton 100
1977—Jason Thompson 105
Rusty Staub 101

CLEARING THE ROOF

Since Tiger Stadium was rebuilt along its present lines in 1938, 15 home runs have been hit over the roof and out of the stadium. Thirteen have gone over the right field roof and two over the more-distant left field roof.

The first over-the-roof homer was delivered by Ted Williams in 1939, his rookie season in the American League.

The most recent were two hit in 1977 by Jason Thompson, Tiger first baseman playing his second major league season, his third in professional baseball.

Thompson's towering blows over the right field roof, both off New York Yankee pitchers, were the first since 1969. That seven-year gap, however, is overshadowed by a stretch of 16 seasons between Williams' blow in 1939 and the next to follow, by Mickey Mantle in 1956.

That was the first of three by the Yankee Hall of Famer but the record was set by the Tigers' Norm Cash when he clouted four in 1961 and 1962.

A number of other blows would have cleared the roof if the ball had not hit one of the light standards and bounced back to the playing field. Most notable in that category was hit by Reggie Jackson during the 1971 All-Star Game (July 13). It is estimated the ball would have travelled more than 600 feet if it had not hit the transformer housing on the light tower on the roof above the 370-foot mark.

The 1969 roof-clearing homer credited to Jim Northrup bounced back on the field — but only after clearing the top of the roof before striking an obstruction on the other side.

Fans recall a number of long home runs hit out of the stadium before it was remodelled into a complete double-decker. The most historic of these was the 700th home run of Babe Ruth's career on July 13, 1934. The ball cleared a wall in right field and rolled nearly two blocks down Plum Street, to be retrieved some 800-850 feet from home plate by a youngster who received a $20 bill (borrowed from a teammate) for returning the ball to The Bambino.

Year,	Date	Batter, Team	Pitcher, Team
1939	May 4	Ted Williams, Boston	Bob Harris, Detroit
1956	June 18	Mickey Mantle, New York	Paul Foytack, Detroit
1958	Sept. 17	Mickey Mantle, New York	Jim Bunning, Detroit
1960	Sept. 10	Mickey Mantle, New York	Paul Foytack, Detroit
1961	June 11	Norm Cash, Detroit	Joe McClain, Wash.
1962	May 11	Norm Cash, Detroit	Don Schwall, Boston
	July 27	Norm Cash, Detroit	Eli Grba, Los Angeles
	July 29	Norm Cash, Detroit	Bob Botz, Los Angeles
	Aug. 3	*Harmon Killebrew, Minnesota	Jim Bunning, Detroit
1964	Aug. 23	Don Mincher, Minnesota	Fred Gladding, Detroit
1968	May 18	*Frank Howard, Washington	Mickey Lolich, Detroit
1969	July 6	John Powell, Baltimore	Denny McLain, Detroit
	Aug. 28	Jim Northrup, Detroit	Geo. Lauzerique, Oakland
1977	Aug. 18	Jason Thompson, Detroit	Catfish Hunter, New York
	Sept. 17	Jason Thompson, Detroit	Dick Tidrow, New York

*Over left field roof; others right field.

HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

Since 1900, major league batters have hit single-double-triple-homer in a game 144 times — 74 in the National League, 70 in the American League.

Seven Tigers have hit for the cycle (see table below). The last was Hoot Evers, Sept. 7, 1950 in a 10-inning tie with Cleveland at Tiger Stadium.

Fans at Tiger Stadium have seen 10 players hit for the cycle, five Tigers and five opponents (see table below).

Three players turned the trick in 1977: Bob Watson of the Houston Astros, John Mayberry of the Kansas City Royals, and Jack Brohamer, of the Chicago White Sox. Brohamer's cycle at Seattle Sept. 24 was the last of the 1977 season.

Bob Meusel (New York Yankees) set the major league record for most times hitting for the cycle with the third of his career at Tiger Stadium, July 26, 1928. Babe Herman (Chicago Cubs) tied the record in 1933.

TIGERS HITTING FOR CYCLE

Date	Player	Opponent
Sept. 17, 1920	Bobby Veach	vs. Boston (12 Inn)
Sept. 26, 1926	Bob Fothergill	vs. Boston
April 20, 1937	Gee Walker	vs. Cleveland
May 27, 1939	Charlie Gehringer	vs. St. Louis
Sept. 14, 1947	Vic Wertz	at Washington (1st game)
June 2, 1950	George Kell	at Philadelphia (TN- 2nd game)
Sept. 7, 1950	Hoot Evers	vs. Cleveland (10 Inn)

OPPONENTS HITTING FOR CYCLE AT DETROIT

Aug. 13, 1921	George Sisler, St. Louis (10 Inn)
June 27, 1922	Ray Schalk, Chicago
July 26, 1928	Bob Meusel, New York
Aug. 2, 1940	Joe Cronin, Boston
Sept. 3, 1976	Mike Hegan, Milwaukee

TIGERS SET PACE IN GAMES PLAYED

The Tigers have played more games than any other franchise in the American League — 11,948 including ties and replays. They enter the 1978 season with 6,123 victories to their credit. Only the New York Yankees have won more games — 6,716 (inc. 1901-02, when the franchise was in Baltimore).

TIGER ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

1977
Mark Fidrych‡
Jason Thompson

1976
Mark Fidrych*
Ron LeFlore*
Rusty Staub*

1975
Bill Freehan

1974
John Hiller
Al Kaline

1973
Ed Brinkman
Bill Freehan
Willie Horton

1972
Norm Cash
Bill Freehan*
Mickey Lolich

1971
Norm Cash*
Bill Freehan*
Al Kaline
Mickey Lolich

1970
Bill Freehan*
Willie Horton

1969
Bill Freehan*
Mickey Lolich
Denny McLain

1968
Bill Freehan*
Willie Horton*
Denny McLain
Don Wert

1967
Bill Freehan*
Al Kaline*
Dick McAuliffe

1966
Norm Cash
Bill Freehan*
Al Kaline
Dick McAuliffe*
Denny McLain*

1965
Bill Freehan
Willie Horton*
Al Kaline
Dick McAuliffe*

1964
Bill Freehan
Al Kaline
Jerry Lumpe

1963
Jim Bunning
Al Kaline*

1962
Hank Aguirre†
Jim Bunning†
Rocky Colavito†
Al Kaline

1961
Jim Bunning†
Norm Cash*†
Rocky Colavito*†
Al Kaline†
Frank Lary

1960
Al Kaline†
Frank Lary†

1959
Jim Bunning
Al Kaline†
Harvey Kuenn†

1958
Al Kaline
Harvey Kuenn

1957
Jim Bunning*
Al Kaline*
Harvey Kuenn*
Charley Maxwell

1956
Ray Boone
Al Kaline*
Harvey Kuenn*
Charley Maxwell

1955
Billy Hoeft
Al Kaline*
Harvey Kuenn*

1954
Ray Boone*
Harvey Kuenn

1953
Harvey Kuenn

1952
Vic Wertz

1951
Fred Hutchinson
George Kell*
Vic Wertz*

1950
Hoot Evers*
Ted Gray
Art Houtteman
George Kell*

1949
George Kell*
Virgil Trucks
Vic Wertz

1948
Hoot Evers*
George Kell*
Pat Mullin*
Hal Newhouser

1947
George Kell*
Pat Mullin
Hal Newhouser*
Dizzy Trout

1946
Hal Newhouser

1945
No game

1944
Pinky Higgins
Hal Newhouser
Dizzy Trout
Rudy York

1943
Hal Newhouser
Dick Wakefield*
Rudy York

1942
Al Benton
Hal Newhouser
Birdie Tebbetts*
Rudy York*

1941
Al Benton
Birdie Tebbetts*
Rudy York*

1940
Tommy Bridges
Hank Greenberg*
Bobo Newsom

1939
Tommy Bridges*
Hank Greenberg*
Bobo Newsom

1938
Charlie Gehringer*
Hank Greenberg
Vern Kennedy
Rudy York

1937
Tommy Bridges
Charlie Gehringer*
Hank Greenberg
Gerald Walker

1936
Tommy Bridges
Charlie Gehringer*
Leon Goslin
Schoolboy Rowe

1935
Tommy Bridges
Mickey Cochrane
Charlie Gehringer*
Schoolboy Rowe

1934
Tommy Bridges
Mickey Cochrane
Charlie Gehringer*

1933
Charlie Gehringer*

*Voted starter or started. ‡Selected but unable to play. †Two games 1959-62.

ALL-STAR GAMES PLAYED IN DETROIT

July 8, 1941				R	H	E
National	000	001	220	5	10	2
American	000	101	014	7	11	3

Wyatt, Derringer, Walters, **Passeau** and Owen, Lopez, Danning; Feller, Lee, Hudson, **Smith** and Dickey, Hayes. Att. 54,674.

July 10, 1951				R	H	E
National	100	302	110	8	12	1
American	010	110	000	3	10	2

Roberts, **Maglie,** Newcombe, Blackwell and Campanella; Garver, **Lopat,** Hutchinson, Parnell, Lemon and Berra. Att. 52,075.

July 13, 1971				R	H	E
National	021	000	010	4	6	0
American	004	002	00x	6	7	0

Ellis, Marichal, Jenkins, Wilson and Bench; **Blue,** Palmer, Cuellar, Lolich and Freehan, Munson. Att. 53,559.

HOW TO BUY TIGER YEARBOOK

The Tiger Yearbook can be purchased at Tiger Stadium or from news stands at $1.50 a copy. Mail orders are $2.00 a copy and should be addressed to: **Yearbook, Tiger Stadium, Detroit, Mich. 48216.**

TOP TIGER PERFORMANCES

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Highest average, season	.420	Ty Cobb	1911
Most times at bat, season	679	Harvey Kuenn	1953
	641	Charley Gehringer (LH)	1936
Most runs scored, season	147	Ty Cobb	1911
Most hits, season	248	Ty Cobb	1911
†Most hits in succession	12	Walt Dropo	1952
Most pinch hits in succession	5	Vic Wertz	1962
Most singles, season	169	Ty Cobb	1911
	167	Harvey Kuenn (RH)	1953
§Most cons. hits in game (12 inn.)	7	Cesar Gutierrez	June 21, 1970
Most hits in game (22 inn.)	7	Rocky Colavito	June 24, 1962
Most two-base hits, season	63	Hank Greenberg	1934
‡Most three-base hits, season	26	Sam Crawford	1914
Most home runs, season	58	Hank Greenberg	1938
	41	Norman Cash (LH)	1961
§Most home runs, home park, season	39	Hank Greenberg	1938
§Most home runs, one month	18	Rudy York	1937
Most home runs, first season	35	Rudy York	1937
Most runs batted in, season	183	Hank Greenberg	1937
†Most total bases, inning	8	Al Kaline	1955
‡Most total bases, 9-inn. game	16	Ty Cobb	1925
Most total bases, season	397	Hank Greenberg	1937
Most bases on balls, season	137	Roy Cullenbine	1947
†Most strikeouts, 9-inn. game	5	Chet Laabs	1938
Most strikeouts, season	141	Jake Wood	1961
Fewest strikeouts, season	13	Charley Gehringer	1936
		Harvey Kuenn	1954
*Most hit by pitcher, season	24	Bill Freehan	1968
Most cons. games hit safely	40	Ty Cobb	1911

MISC. INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Most stolen bases, season	96	Ty Cobb	1915
§Most caught stealing, season	38	Ty Cobb	1915
†Most intentional walks, 9-inn. game	3	Bill Freehan	June 2, 1971
†Most times hit into DP, game	4	Goose Goslin	1934
Most times hit into DP, season	29	Jimmy Bloodworth	1943
†Fewest times hit into DP, season	0	Dick McAuliffe (151G)	1968
Most RBI in game	8	Jim Northrup	June 24, 1968
			July 11, 1973
Three successive homers, inning		Cullenbine, Wakefield, Evers	1947
		Kuenn, Torgeson, Maxwell	1956
		Cash, Boros, Brown	1961
		Northrup, Cash, Horton	1971
		Rodriguez, Kaline, Horton	1972
		Kaline, Freehan, Stanley	1974
Three home runs in game		Cobb 1925, Higgins 1940, York 1941, Mullin 1949, Kaline 1955, Maxwell 1959, Colavito 1961-62, Boros 1962, Horton 1970, Freehan 1971.	
†Most home runs in inning	2	Al Kaline	1955
†Most home runs, cons. app., 2 games	4	Greenberg 1938, Maxwell 1959	
‡Most home runs in doubleheader	4	Maxwell 1959, Colavito 1961	
†Most home runs, two cons. games	5	Ty Cobb	1925
Most home runs, bases filled, season	4	Rudy York 1938, Ray Boone 1953, Jim Northrup 1968	

TEAM FIELDING LEADERS

First basemen	.997	Norm Cash	1964
Second basemen	.987	Frank Bolling	1959
		Dick McAuliffe	1971
Third basemen	.984	George Kell	1946
§Shortstops	.990	Ed Brinkman	1972
†Outfielders	1.000	Mickey Stanley	1968 and 1970
		Al Kaline	1971
Catchers	.997	Bill Freehan	1970
Team fielding, season	.984		1972
‡Most games by shortstop, season	162	Ed Brinkman	1973
§Most cons. games, no errors by shortstop	72	Ed Brinkman	1972
§Fewest errors, season, by shortstop	7	Ed Brinkman	1972
§Most cons. games, no errors by outfielder (AL only)	242	Al Kaline	1970-72
§Most cons. games, no errors by outfielder (140-NL, 126-AL)	266	Don Demeter	1962-65
†Most putouts by leftfielder, game	11	Willie Horton	1969
‡Most putouts by centerfielder, game	11	Mickey Stanley	1973
§Highest fielding avg. by OF, career	.992	Mickey Stanley	1964-76
Most chances acc. by catcher, game	19	Bill Freehan	1969
§Most chances acc. by catcher, career	10,662	Bill Freehan	1961-76
§Most putouts by catcher, career	9,941	Bill Freehan	1961-76
§Highest field avg. by catcher, career	.993	Bill Freehan	1961-76

(Records prior 1961 in 154-game schedule, 162 in 1961 and later, except 156 in 1972.)

*American League Record
‡American League Record Tied
§Major League Record
†Major League Record Tied

TOP TIGER PERFORMANCES

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Most victories, season	31	Denny McLain	1968
	29	Hal Newhouser (LH)	1944
Highest season percentage	.862	Bill Donovan (25-4)	1907
Lowest earned run average	1.81	Hal Newhouser	1945
Most games, season	69	Fred Scherman	1971
Most games started, season	45	Mickey Lolich	1971
Most games finished, season	60	John Hiller	1973
Most complete games, season	42	George Mullin	1904
*Most victories by pitcher in relief, season	17	John Hiller	1974
†Most defeats by pitcher in relief, season	14	John Hiller	1974
§Most saves, season	38	John Hiller	1973
Most defeats, season	23	George Mullin	1904
Most innings pitched, season	381	George Mullin	1904
Most shutouts pitched, season	9	Denny McLain	1969
Most bases on balls, season	158	Joe Coleman	1974
Most strikeouts, game	16	Mickey Lolich (twice)	1969
Most strikeouts, season	308	Mickey Lolich	1971
	280	Denny McLain (RH)	1968
Most cons. strikeouts, game	7	Denny McLain	1965
		John Hiller	1970
†Most cons. strikeouts, start of game	6	John Hiller	1968
§Most cons. strikeouts in relief	7	Denny McLain	1965
‡Most cons. victories, one season	16	Schoolboy Rowe	1934
Most home run pitches, season	42	Denny McLain	1966
†Most hit batsman, game	4	Earl Whitehill	1924
		Frank Lary	1960
Most hit batsmen, season	23	Howard Ehmke	1922
†Most wild pitches, game	5	Charles Wheatley	1912
Most wild pitches, season	16	Jean Dubuc	1912

MISC. TEAM RECORDS

*Team batting, season	.316	1921
Most runs scored, inning	13	vs. New York June 17, 1925
Most runs scored, game	21	vs. Cleveland Sept. 15, 1901
		Philadelphia July 17, 1908
		St. Louis July 25, 1920
		Chicago July 1, 1936
*Most runs scored, doubleheader	36	vs. St. Louis Aug. 14, 1937
*Most runs yielded, inning	17	to Boston June 18, 1953
Most runs yielded, game	24	to Philadelphia May 18, 1912
Most hits, game	28	vs. New York Sept. 29, 1928
*Most hits, season	1724	1921
*Most hits yielded, inning	14	to Boston June 18, 1953
Most hits yielded, game	27	to Boston June 18, 1953
†Most sacrifice hits, inning	3	vs. Baltimore July 12 (1), 1970
*Most doubles, game	11	vs. New York July 14, 1934
‡Most triples, game	6	vs. New York June 17, 1922
Most home runs, inning	4	Trout, Priddy, Wertz, Evers vs. New York June 23, 1950
		Kaline, Freehan, Stanley, Brinkman at Cleveland July 29, 1974
Most home runs, game	6	vs. St. Louis Aug. 14, 1937
		Philadelphia June 11, 1954
		Kansas City July 20, 1962
		California July 4, 1968
		Oakland Aug. 17, 1969
		Boston Aug. 9, 1971
Most home runs, season	209	1962
† Most bases on balls, 9-inn. game	18	vs. Philadelphia May 9, 1916
Most strikeouts, 9-inn. game	18	vs. Cleveland Oct. 1, 1938
Most strikeouts, extra-inn. game (10)	21	vs. Cleveland Sept. 18, 1966
Most strikeouts by pitchers, season	1069	1965
†Most pinch hitters used, inn.	6	vs. NY (7th inn.) Sept. 5, 1971
‡Most pitch hits, game	4	vs. Chicago 1953
Most pinch-hit home runs, season	8	1971
Most consecutive games won	14	1909 and 1934
Most consecutive games lost	19	1975
Most victories, season	103	1968
Fewest victories, season	50	1952
‡Longest game by innings	24	vs. Phila. (1-1 tie) July 21, 1945
*Longest 9-inn. game in time	3:54	vs. Kansas City July 23 (2), 1961
*Longest extra-inn. game in time	7:00	vs. NY (22 inn.) June 24, 1962
§Most tie games played	10	1904
Most one-run games played	65	1971
§Most cons. errorless games	12	1963
§Fewest errors, season, by club	96	1972
Most errorless games, season, by club	84	1973
†Fewest balks, season, by club	0	1972

(Records prior 1961 in 154-game schedule, 162 in 1961 and later, except 156 in 1972)

*American League Record
‡American League Record Tied
§Major League Record
†Major League Record Tied

BATTING LEADERS BY YEARS

Year	Leader in	Hits	Leader in	HR	Leader in	RBI	Leader in	Ave.
1901	Barrett	159	Barrett	4	Elberfeld	76	Elberfeld	.308
			Holmes	4				
1902	Barrett	154	Casey	3	Elberfeld	64	Barrett	.303
1903	Crawford	184	Crawford	4	Crawford	89	Crawford	.335
1904	Barrett	167	Crawford	2	Crawford	73	Barrett	.268
			Hickman	2				
			McIntyre	2				
1905	Crawford	171	Crawford	6	Crawford	75	Crawford	.297
1906	Crawford	166	Coughlin	2	Crawford	72	Crawford	.295
			Crawford	2				
			O'Leary	2				
			Schaefer	2				
1907	Cobb	212*	Cobb	5	Cobb	116*	Cobb	.350*
1908	Cobb	188*	Crawford	7*	Cobb	101*	Cobb	.324*
1909	Cobb	216*	Cobb	9*	Cobb	115*	Cobb	.377*
1910	Cobb	196	Cobb	8	Crawford	120*	Cobb	.385*
1911	Cobb	248*	Cobb	8	Cobb	144*	Cobb	.420*
1912	Cobb	227*	Cobb	7	Crawford	109	Cobb	.410*
1913	Crawford	193	Crawford	9	Crawford	83	Cobb	.390*
1914	Crawford	183	Crawford	8†	Crawford	104*	Cobb	.368*
1915	Cobb	208*	Burns	5	Crawford	112†	Cobb	.369*
					Veach	112†		
1916	Cobb	201	Cobb	5	Veach	91	Cobb	.371
1917	Cobb	225*	Veach	8	Veach	103*	Cobb	.383*
1918	Cobb	161	Heilmann	5	Veach	78*	Cobb	.382*
1919	Cobb	191†	Heilmann	8	Veach	101	Cobb	.384*
	Veach	191†						
1920	Veach	188	Veach	11	Veach	113	Cobb	.334
1921	Heilmann	237*	Heilmann	19	Heilmann	139	Heilmann	.394*
1922	Cobb	211	Heilmann	21	Veach	126	Cobb	.401
1923	Heilmann	211	Heilmann	18	Heilmann	115	Heilmann	.403*
1924	Cobb	211	Heilmann	10	Heilmann	113	Heilmann	.346
1925	Heilmann	225	Heilmann	13	Heilmann	133	Heilmann	.393*
1926	Manush	188	Manush	14	Heilmann	103	Manush	.378*
1927	Heilmann	201	Heilmann	14	Heilmann	120	Heilmann	.398*
1928	Gehringer	193	Heilmann	14	Heilmann	107	Heilmann	.328
1929	Alexander	215†	Alexander	25	Alexander	137	Heilmann	.344
	Gehringer	215†						
1930	Gehringer	201	Alexander	20	Alexander	135	Gehringer	.330
1931	Stone	191	Stone	10	Alexander	87	Stone	.327
1932	Gehringer	184	Gehringer	19	Stone	108	Walker	.323
1933	Gehringer	204	Gehringer	12	Gehringer	105	Gehringer	.325
			Greenberg	12				
1934	Gehringer	214*	Greenberg	26	Greenberg	139	Gehringer	.356
1935	Greenberg	203	Greenberg	36†	Greenberg	170*	Gehringer	.330
1936	Gehringer	227	Goslin	24	Goslin	125	Gehringer	.354
1937	Walker	213	Greenberg	40	Greenberg	183*	Gehringer	.371*
1938	Fox	186	Greenberg	58*	Greenberg	146	Greenberg	.315
1939	McCosky	190	Greenberg	33	Greenberg	112	Gehringer	.325
1940	McCosky	200†	Greenberg	41*	Greenberg	150*	Greenberg	.340
							McCosky	.340
1941	Higgins	161	York	27	York	111	McCosky	.324
1942	McCosky	176	York	21	York	90	McCosky	.293
1943	Wakefield	200*	York	34*	York	118*	Wakefield	.316
1944	Cramer	169	York	18	York	98	Higgins	.297
1945	York	157	Cullenbine	18	Cullenbine	93	Mayo	.285
			York	18				
1946	Lake	149	Greenberg	44*	Greenberg	127*	Kell	.327
1947	Kell	188	Cullenbine	24	Kell	93	Kell	.320
1948	Evers	169	Mullin	23	Evers	103	Evers	.314
1949	Wertz	185	Wertz	20	Wertz	113	Kell	.343*
1950	Kell	218*	Wertz	27	Wertz	123	Kell	.340
1951	Kell	191*	Wertz	27	Wertz	94	Kell	.319
1952	Groth	149	Dropo	23	Dropo	70	Groth	.284
1953	Kuenn	209*	Boone	22	Dropo	96	Kuenn	.308
1954	Kuenn	201†	Boone	20	Boone	85	Kuenn	.306
1955	Kaline	200*	Kaline	27	Boone	116†	Kaline	.340*
1956	Kuenn	196*	Maxwell	28	Kaline	128	Kuenn	.332
1957	Kuenn	173	Maxwell	24	Kaline	90	Kaline	.295
1958	Kuenn	179	Harris	20	Kaline	85	Kuenn	.319
1959	Kuenn	198*	Maxwell	31	Maxwell	95	Kuenn	.353*
1960	Kaline	153	Colavito	35	Colavito	87	Kaline	.278

*Led league †Tied for league lead

BATTING LEADERS BY YEARS

Year	Leader in	Hits	Leader in	HR	Leader in	RBI	Leader in	Ave.
1961	Cash	193*	Colavito	45	Colavito	140	Cash	.361*
1962	Colavito	164	Cash	39	Colavito	112	Bruton	.278
1963	Kaline	172	Kaline	27	Kaline	101	Kaline	.312
1964	Lumpe	160	McAuliffe	24	Cash	83	Freehan	.300
1965	Wert	159	Cash	30	Horton	104	Horton	.273
1966	Cash	168	Cash	32	Horton	100	Kaline	.288
1967	Freehan	146	Kaline	25	Kaline	78	Kaline	.308
1968	Northrup	153	Horton	36	Northrup	90	Horton	.285
1969	Northrup	160	Horton	28	Horton	91	Northrup	.295
1970	Stanley	143	Northrup	24	Northrup	80	Kaline	.278
1971	Rodriguez	153	Cash	32	Cash	91	Kaline	.294
1972	Rodriguez	142	Cash	22	Cash	61	Northrup	.261
1973	Stanley	147	Cash	19	Rodriguez	58	Horton	.316
1974	Sutherland	157	Freehan	18	Kaline	64	Freehan	.297
1975	Horton	169	Horton	25	Horton	92	Horton	.275
1976	Staub	176	Thompson	17	Staub	96	LeFlore	.316
1977	LeFlore	212	Thompson	31	Thompson	105	LeFlore	.325

*Led league †Tied for league lead

TIGER CAREER BATTING LEADERS

(Detroit records only, not including World Series)

GAMES

Kaline	2,834
Cobb	2,804
Gehringer	2,323
Crawford	2,114
Cash	2,018
Heilmann	1,983
Bush	1,872
Freehan	1,774
McAuliffe	1,656
Veach	1,605

AT BATS

Cobb	10,586
Kaline	10,116
Gehringer	8,860
Crawford	7,993
Heilmann	7,297
Bush	6,970
Cash	6,593
Freehan	6,073
Veach	5,982
McAuliffe	5,898

RUNS

Cobb	2,086
Gehringer	1,774
Kaline	1,622
Bush	1,242
Heilmann	1,209
Crawford	1,115
Cash	1,028
Greenberg	980
Veach	860
McAuliffe	856

HITS

Cobb	3,902
Kaline	3,007
Gehringer	2,839
Heilmann	2,499
Crawford	2,466
Veach	1,860
Cash	1,793
Bush	1,745
Freehan	1,591
Greenberg	1,528

DOUBLES

Cobb	665
Gehringer	574
Kaline	498
Heilmann	497
Crawford	403
Greenberg	366
Veach	345
Kuenn	244
Cash	241
Freehan	241

TRIPLES

Cobb	286
Crawford	250
Gehringer	146
Heilmann	145
Veach	136
Kaline	75
Bush	73
McAuliffe	70
Greenberg	69
Blue	66

HOME RUNS

Kaline	399
Cash	373
Greenberg	306
Horton	262
York	239
Freehan	200
McAuliffe	192
Gehringer	184
Heilmann	164
Northrup	145

BATTING

Cobb	.369
Heilmann	.342
Fothergill	.337
Kell	.325
Manush	.321
Gehringer	.320
Greenberg	.319
G. Walker	.317
Kuenn	.314
McCosky	.312
Veach	.311
Crawford	.309
Kaline	.297

RBI

Cobb	1,826
Kaline	1,583
Heilmann	1,454
Gehringer	1,427
Crawford	1,264
Greenberg	1,202
Cash	1,087
Veach	1,042
York	936
Horton	886

EXTRA-BASE HITS

Cobb	1,063
Kaline	972
Gehringer	904
Heilmann	806
Greenberg	741
Crawford	723
Cash	654
Veach	540
York	517
Horton	504

TOTAL BASES

Cobb	5,475
Kaline	4,852
Gehringer	4,257
Heilmann	3,778
Crawford	3,579
Cash	3,233
Greenberg	2,950
Veach	2,654
Horton	2,549
Freehan	2,502

STOLEN BASES

Cobb	865
Bush	390
Crawford	252
Moriarity	190
Veach	189
Gehringer	182
LeFLORE	148
Jones	140
Kaline	137
Walker	132
Schaefer	123
Heilmann	110

TIGER BACK-TO-BACK HOMERS, 1977

Date	Opp	Batters	Pitcher
May 11	— vs Minn.	Mankowski-Wagner	Zahn
May 29	— vs Seattle	Stanley-Wockenfuss	Jones
Aug. 12	— vs Minn.	Staub-Kemp	T. Johnson
Aug. 21	— at Seattle	Kemp-Thompson	Mitchell
Sept. 17	— vs New York	Staub-Thompson	Tidrow

PITCHING LEADERS BY YEARS

Year	Leader in	Wins	Leader in	Losses	Leader in	IP	Leader in	ERA
1901	Miller	23	Cronin	15	Miller	332	Yeager	2.61
			Siever	15				
1902	Mercer	15	Mercer	18	Mercer	282	Siever	1.91*
1903	Mullin	19	Donovan	16	Mullin	321	Mullin	2.25
			Kitson	16				
1904	Donovan	17	Mullin	23	Mullin	382	Mullin	2.40
	Mullin	17						
1905	Killian	22	Mullin	21	Mullin	348*	Killian	2.27
1906	Mullin	21	Mullin	18	Mullin	330	Siever	2.71
1907	Donovan	25	Mullin	20	Mullin	357	Killian	1.78
	Killian	25						
1908	Summers	24	Mullin	12	Summers	301	Summers	1.64
1909	Mullin	29*	Summers	12	Mullin	304	Killian	1.71
1910	Mullin	21	Mullin	12	Mullin	289	Donovan	2.42
			Summers	12				
1911	Mullin	18	Willett	14	Mullin	234	Mullin	3.07
1912	Dubuc	17	Mullin	17	Willett	284	Dubuc	2.77
	Willett	17						
1913	Dubuc	16	Dubuc	14	Dubuc	243	Dauss	2.68
			Willett	14				
1914	Coveleski	21	Dauss	15	Coveleski	303	Dauss	2.86
1915	Dauss	24	Coveleski	13	Coveleski	313	Coveleski	2.45
			Dauss	13				
1916	Coveleski	22	Dauss	12	Coveleski	324	Coveleski	1.97
			James	12				
1917	Dauss	17	Ehmke	15	Dauss	271	James	2.09
1918	Boland	13	Dauss	16	Dauss	250	Boland	2.65
1919	Dauss	21	Boland	16	Dauss	256	Leonard	2.77
1920	Ehmke	15	Dauss	21	Dauss	270	Ehmke	3.29
1921	Ehmke	13	Dauss	15	Leonard	245	Leonard	3.75
1922	Pillette	19	Ehmke	17	Ehmke	280	Pillette	2.85
1923	Dauss	21	Pillette	19†	Dauss	316	Dauss	3.62
1924	Whitehill	17	Dauss	11	Whitehill	233	Collins	3.21
			Stoner	11				
1925	Dauss	16	Collins	11	Whitehill	239	Dauss	3.16
			Dauss	11				
			Whitehill	11				
1926	Whitehill	16	Whitehill	13	Whitehill	252	Gibson	3.48
1927	Whitehill	16	Whitehill	14	Whitehill	236	Whitehill	3.36
1928	Carroll	16	Whitehill	16	Carroll	231	Carroll	3.27
1929	Uhle	15	Sorrell	15	Uhle	249	Uhle	4.08
			Whitehill	15				
1930	Whitehill	17	Whitehill	13	Uhle	239	Uhle	3.65
1931	Sorrell	13	Bridges	16	Whitehill	272	Uhle	3.50
	Whitehill	13	Whitehill	16				
1932	Whitehill	16	Sorrell	14	Whitehill	244	Bridges	3.36
1933	Marberry	16	Fisher	15	Marberry	238	Bridges	3.09
			Sorrell	15				
1934	Rowe	24	Bridges	11	Bridges	275	Auker	3.42
1935	Bridges	21	Rowe	13	Rowe	276	Bridges	3.51
1936	Bridges	23*	Auker	16	Bridges	295	Bridges	3.60
1937	Lawson	18	Bridges	12	Auker	253	Auker	3.88
1938	Bridges	13	Auker	10	Kennedy	190	Gill	4.12
1939	Bridges	17	Rowe	12	Newsom	246	Newsom	3.37
	Newsom	21						
1940	Newsom	21	Benton	10	Newsom	264	Newsom	2.83
1941	Benton	15	Newsom	20*	Newsom	250	Benton	2.97
1942	Trucks	14	Trout	18	Benton	227	Newhousr	2.45
1943	Trout	20†	Newhouser	17	Trout	247	Bridges	2.39
1944	Newhouser	29*	Gentry	14	Trout	352*	Trout	2.12*
			Gorsica	14				
			Trout	14				
1945	Newhouser	25*	Trout	15	Newhouser	313	Newhousr	1.81*
1946	Newhouser	26†	Trout	13	Newhouser	293	Newhousr	1.94*
1947	Hutchinson	18	Newhouser	17*	Newhouser	285	Newhousr	2.87
1948	Newhouser	21*	Houtteman	16	Newhouser	272	Newhousr	3.01
1949	Trucks	19	Newhouser	11	Newhouser	292	Trucks	2.81
			Trucks	11				
1950	Houtteman	19	Newhouser	13	Houtteman	275	Houttemn	3.54
1951	Trucks	13	Gray	14†	Gray	197	Hutchinsn	3.68
			Trout	14†				
1952	Gray	12	Houtteman	20*	Gray	224	Newhousr	3.74
1953	Garver	11	Gray	15	Garver	198	Garver	4.45
					Hoeft	198		
1954	Gromek	18	Gromek	16	Gromek	253	Gromek	2.74
1955	Hoeft	16	Garver	16	Lary	235	Hoeft	2.99

*Led league †Tied for league lead

PITCHING LEADERS BY YEARS

Year	Leader in Wins		Leader in Losses		Leader in IP		Leader in ERA	
1956	Lary	21*	Hoeft	14	Lary	294*	Lary	3.15
1957	Bunning	20†	Lary	16	Bunning	267*	Bunning	2.69
1958	Lary	16	Lary	15	Lary	260*	Lary	2.90
1959	Bunning	17	Foytack	14	Bunning	250	Mossi	3.36
	Lary	17						
	Mossi	17						
1960	Lary	15	Lary	15	Lary	274*	Bunning	2.79
1961	Lary	23	Bunning	11	Lary	275	Mossi	2.96
1962	Bunning	19	Mossi	13	Bunning	258	Aguirre	2.21*
1963	Regan	15	Aguirre	15	Bunning	248	Aguirre	3.67
1964	Wickersham	19	Wickersham	12	Wickershm	254	Lolich	3.26
1965	McLain	16	Wickersham	14	Lolich	244	McLain	2.61
1966	McLain	20	Lolich	14	McLain	264	Wilson	2.59
			McLain	14				
1967	Wilson	22†	McLain	16	Wilson	264	Lolich	3.04
1968	McLain	31*	Wilson	12	McLain	336*	McLain	1.96
1969	McLain	24*	Lolich	11	McLain	325*	McLain	2.80
1970	Lolich	14	Lolich	19*	Lolich	273	Lolich	3.79
1971	Lolich	25*	Lolich	14	Lolich	376*	Lolich	2.92
1972	Lolich	22	Coleman	14	Lolich	327	Lolich	2.50
			Lolich	14				
1973	Coleman	23	Coleman	15	Lolich	309	Coleman	3.53
			Lolich	15				
1974	Hiller	17	Lolich	21*	Lolich	308	Lolich	4.15
1975	Lolich	12	Coleman	18	Lolich	241	Lolich	3.78
			Lolich	18				
1976	Fidrych	19	Roberts	17	Roberts	252	Fidrych	2.34*
1977	Rozema	15	Arroyo	18	Rozema	218	Rozema	3.09

*Led league †Tied for league lead

TIGER CAREER PITCHING LEADERS

(Detroit records only, not including World Series)

GAMES

Dauss	538
Lolich	508
Trout	493
Newhouser	460
Mullin	435
Bridges	424
Aguirre	334
Whitehill	325
Trucks	316
Bunning	304
Lary	304

GAMES WON

Dauss	223
Mullin	208
Lolich	207
Newhouser	200
Bridges	194
Trout	161
Donovan	142
Whitehill	133
Lary	123
Bunning	118

GAMES LOST

Dauss	182
Mullin	180
Lolich	175
Trout	153
Newhouser	148
Bridges	138
Whitehill	119
Lary	110
Sorrell	101
Trucks	96

INNINGS PITCHED

Mullin	3,394
Dauss	3,391
Lolich	3,363
Newhouser	2,944
Bridges	2,826
Trout	2,592
Whitehill	2,172
Donovan	2,139
Lary	2,009
Bunning	1,867

GAMES STARTED

Lolich	459
Mullin	395
Dauss	388
Newhouser	373
Bridges	362
Trout	305
Whitehill	287
Lary	274
Bunning	251
Donovan	242

COMPLETE GAMES

Mullin	336
Dauss	245
Donovan	213
Newhouser	212
Bridges	207
Lolich	190
Trout	156
Whitehill	148
Killian	142
Willett	123
Lary	123

SAVES

HILLER	101
Fox	55
Benton	45
Dauss	39
Sherry	37
Scherman	34
Trout	34
Gladding	33
Timmerman	33
Aguirre	27

STRIKEOUTS

Lolich	2,679
Newhouser	1,770
Bridges	1,674
Bunning	1,406
Mullin	1,380
Dauss	1,201
Trout	1,199
McLain	1,150
Donovan	1,079
Trucks	1,046

SHUTOUTS

Lolich	39
Mullin	33
Newhouser	33
Bridges	32
Donovan	29
Trout	28
McLain	26
Dauss	21
Lary	20
Trucks	20

20-WIN SEASONS

Mullin	5
Newhouser	4
Bridges	3
Coveleski	3
Dauss	3
McLain	3

HOW TO DETERMINE ERA

To calculate an earned run average, multiply number of earned runs by nine and divide result by number of innings pitched.

DETROIT ATTENDANCE RECORDS

Season	1968	3,383,452	Finished First
Home	1968	2,031,847	Finished First
Road	1977	1,435,750	Finished Fourth
Single Game	Sept. 26, 1948	57,888	Cleveland
Doubleheader	Sunday, July 20, 1947	58,369	New York
Single Night Game	August 9, 1948	56,586	Cleveland
Twi-Night Doubleheader	June 27, 1961	57,271	Chicago
Opening Day	April 6, 1971	54,089	Cleveland
Smallest Crowd	Sept. 24, 1928	404	Boston
Smallest Night Game	Aug. 20, 1964	2,173	Los Angeles

RECENT ANNUAL COMPARISONS

	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972
Home	1,359,856	1,467,020	1,058,836	1,243,080	1,724,146	1,892,386
Road	1,435,750	1,308,570	932,102	1,045,605	1,308,188	1,061,515
Season	2,795,606	2,775,590	1,990,938	2,288,685	3,032,334	2,953,901
Largest Day	46,807	51,650	40,139	44,047	52,622	52,150
Smallest Day	1,969	3,616	5,470	3,673	5,009	9,855
Largest Night	51,745	51,822	29,567	37,030*	51,001	51,518
Smallest Night	3,057	5,328	4,078	5,422	9,222	7,770

*Twi-Night Doubleheader

1977 HOME ATTENDANCE BY CLUBS

	DAY GAMES Att. (Dates)	NIGHT GAMES Att. (Dates)	AVERAGE Per Date	TOTALS Att. (Dates)
Baltimore	19,084 (2)	40,945 (3)	12,006	60,029 (5)
Boston	21,952 (2)	94,432 (5)	16,626	116,384 (7)
California	38,090 (2)	49,946 (3)	17,607	88,036 (5)
Chicago	33,272 (3)	67,519 (2)	20,158	100,791 (5)
Cleveland	67,861 (2)	58,925 (5)	18,112	126,786 (7)
Kansas City	63,851 (3)	68,176 (3)	22,005	132,027 (6)
Milwaukee	43,174 (2)	54,585 (4)	16,293	97,759 (6)
Minnesota	35,803 (1)	59,952 (4)	19,151	95,755 (5)
New York	30,328 (2)	156,935 (6)	23,408	187,263 (8)
Oakland	27,065 (2)	30,593 (3)	11,532	57,658 (5)
Seattle	27,598 (2)	67,686 (3)	19,057	95,284 (5)
Texas	42,368 (2)	39,366 (2)	20,434	81,734 (4)
Toronto	54,241 (3)	66,109 (4)	17,193	120,350 (7)
Totals	**504,687 (28)**	**855,169 (47)**	**18,131**	**1,359,856 (75)**

RECENT HOME ATTENDANCE BY CLUBS

	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973
Baltimore	60,029	190,974	117,002	128,451	199,010
Boston	116,384	111,798	104,048	141,448	155,571
California	88,036	155,306	51,028	99,866	131,944
Chicago	100,791	96,924	84,701	89,651	191,163
Cleveland	126,786	172,009	105,513	97,962	144,753
Kansas City	132,027	147,510	84,764	93,926	111,340
Milwaukee	97,759	152,308	101,082	129,194	135,425
Minnesota	95,755	84,259	81,938	86,609	175,740
New York	187,263	167,252	128,450	154,463	256,584
Oakland	57,658	102,550	114,283	109,164	136,551
Seattle	95,284				
Texas	81,734	86,130	86,027	112,346	86,065
Toronto	120,350				

RECENT AMERICAN LEAGUE ATTENDANCE

	1977 (Rank)	1976 (Rank)	1975 (Rank)	1974 (Rank)
Baltimore	1,195,769 (10)	1,058,609 (6)	1,002,157 (9)	962,572 (8)
Boston	2,074,549 (2)	1,895,344 (2)	1,748,443 (1)	1,556,411 (1)
California	1,432,633 (6)	1,006,764 (8)	1,058,163 (8)	917,269 (10)
Chicago	1,657,135 (5)	917,773 (10)	770,800 (11)	1,149,596 (6)
Cleveland	900,365 (13)	948,776 (9)	977,039 (10)	1,083,373 (7)
Detroit	1,359,856 (7)	1,467,020 (4)	1,058,836 (7)	1,243,080 (3)
Kansas City	1,852,603 (3)	1,680,256 (3)	1,151,836 (4)	1,173,292 (5)
Milwaukee	1,114,938 (12)	1,012,065 (7)	1,213,357 (3)	955,741 (9)
Minnesota	1,162,727 (11)	715,394 (12)	737,156 (12)	622,401 (12)
New York	2,103,092 (1)	2,012,434 (1)	1,288,045 (2)	1,273,075 (2)
Oakland	495,599 (14)	780,585 (11)	1,077,684 (6)	845,693 (11)
Seattle	1,338,511 (8)			
Texas	1,250,722 (9)	1,164,986 (5)	1,127,933 (5)	1,193,902 (4)
Toronto	1,701,052 (4)			
Totals	**19,639,551***	**14,660,006**	**13,211,449**	**13,016,405**

*League record

1977 STANDINGS — American League

EAST	NY	Bal	Bos	Det	Cle	Mil	Tor	KC	Tex	Chi	Minn	Cal	Sea	Oak	W	L	PCT	GB
N.Y.	0	7	7	9	12	7	9	5	7	7	8	7	6	9	100	62	.617	—
Balt.	8	0	6	12	11	11	10	4	4	5	6	5	7	8	97	64	.602	2½
Bos.	8	8	0	9	8	9	12	5	6	3	4	7	10	8	97	64	.602	2½
DETROIT	6	3	6	0	7	10	10	3	2	6	5	6	5	5	74	88	.457	26
Cleve.	3	4	7	8	0	11	9	3	2	4	2	4	7	7	71	90	.441	28½
Milw.	8	4	6	5	4	0	8	2	5	5	3	5	7	5	67	95	.414	33
Tor.	6	5	3	5	5	7	0	2	4	3	1	4	6	3	54	107	.335	45½
WEST																		
K.C.	5	7	5	8	7	8	8	0	8	7	10	9	11	9	102	60	.630	—
Tex.	3	6	4	8	9	5	7	7	0	9	7	10	6	13	94	68	.580	8
Chi.	3	5	7	4	6	6	8	8	6	0	10	7	10	10	90	72	.556	12
Minn.	2	4	6	5	9	8	9	5	8	5	0	8	7	8	84	77	.522	17½
Calif.	4	6	3	4	6	5	6	6	5	8	7	0	9	5	74	88	.457	28
Sea.	4	3	1	6	3	3	4	4	9	5	8	6	0	8	64	98	.395	38
Oak.	2	2	3	5	3	5	7	6	2	5	6	10	7	0	63	98	.391	38½

WON AT HOME

Club	KC	NY	Bal	Bos	Minn	Chi	Tx	Cal	Det	Cle	Mil	Oak	Sea	Tor	W	L	Pct.
Kansas City	0	4	4	4	6	5	4	3	3	3	5	6	4	4	55	26	.679
New York	4	0	4	6	4	4	3	4	3	6	3	5	5	4	55	26	.679
Baltimore	2	4	0	2	3	3	0	5	7	8	7	3	5	5	54	27	.667
Boston	4	6	3	0	2	2	3	3	6	3	4	4	5	6	51	29	.638
Minnesota	3	1	2	3	0	3	4	6	3	5	4	5	4	5	48	32	.600
Chicago	6	2	3	4	6	0	2	4	1	2	3	5	5	5	48	33	.593
Texas	3	1	1	2	4	4	0	6	4	4	3	7	2	3	44	37	.543
DETROIT	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	2	0	5	5	3	1	7	39	42	.481
California	1	3	5	1	5	5	4	0	1	3	2	4	3	2	39	42	.481
Cleveland	1	2	4	2	2	1	0	2	5	0	7	3	4	4	37	44	.457
Milwaukee	2	4	3	3	1	3	3	2	3	3	0	3	3	4	37	44	.457
Oakland	5	1	0	2	4	3	2	6	3	1	3	0	3	2	35	46	.432
Seattle	1	4	3	0	4	2	3	2	2	2	1	4	0	1	29	52	.358
Toronto	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	5	1	4	0	2	0	25	55	.313
Lost on road	**34**	**36**	**37**	**35**	**45**	**39**	**31**	**46**	**46**	**46**	**51**	**52**	**46**	**52**			

WON ON ROAD

Club	Tex	KC	Bos	NY	Bal	Chi	Minn	Cal	Det	Sea	Cle	Mil	Tor	Oak	W	L	Pct.
Texas	0	4	2	2	5	5	3	4	4	4	5	2	4	6	50	31	.617
Kansas City	4	0	1	1	3	2	4	6	5	7	4	3	4	3	47	34	.580
Boston	3	1	0	2	5	1	2	4	3	5	5	5	6	4	46	35	.568
New York	4	1	1	0	3	3	4	3	6	1	6	4	5	4	45	36	.556
Baltimore	4	2	4	4	0	2	3	0	5	2	3	4	5	5	43	37	.538
Chicago	4	2	3	1	2	0	4	3	3	5	4	3	3	5	42	39	.519
Minnesota	4	2	3	1	2	2	0	2	2	3	4	4	4	3	36	45	.444
DETROIT	1	2	2	4	0	4	2	4	0	4	2	5	3	2	35	46	.432
California	1	5	2	1	1	3	2	0	3	6	3	3	4	1	35	46	.432
Seattle	6	3	1	0	0	3	4	4	4	0	1	2	3	4	35	46	.432
Cleveland	2	2	5	1	0	3	0	2	3	3	0	4	5	4	34	46	.425
Milwaukee	2	0	3	4	1	2	2	3	2	4	1	0	4	2	30	51	.370
Toronto	2	1	1	4	3	1	0	3	0	4	4	3	0	3	29	52	.358
Oakland	0	1	1	1	2	2	2	4	2	4	2	2	5	0	28	52	.350
Lost at home	**37**	**26**	**29**	**26**	**27**	**33**	**32**	**42**	**42**	**52**	**44**	**44**	**55**	**46**			

TIGER WON-LOST DETAIL

	Home			Road			Total		
	Won	Lost		Won	Lost		Won	Lost	
Day Games	15	18		12	22		27	40	
Night Games	24	24		23	24		47	48	
One-Run Decisions	15	10		8	17		23	27	
Shutouts	1	4		2	6		3	10	
Extra-Inning Games	3	5		4	8		7	13	
Vs. RH Pitchers	20	23		26	28		46	51	
Vs. LH Pitchers	20	19		8	18		28	37	
	W	L	Split	W	L	Split	W	L	Split
Doubleheaders	0	1	5	1	4	3	1	5	8
Series	12	11	6	9	11	6	21	22	12

SIX TEAMS TOP TIGERS

Six teams in the American League enter the 1978 season with total-victory margins over the Tigers: Baltimore Orioles at 259-234, Boston Red Sox at 808-793, Kansas City Royals at 54-53, Minnesota Twins at 132-118, New York Yankees at 817-749 and Seattle Mariners at 6-5. The Tigers hold these margins over the other teams: California 144-105, Chicago 795-755, Cleveland 812-790, Milwaukee 88-53 (inc. Seattle 1969), Oakland 215-167 (Inc. Kansas City 1955-67), Texas 861-711 (inc. Washington 1901-71) and Toronto 10-5.

1977 DAY-BY-DAY RECORD

Date	Game No.	Opponent	W L	Score	Winner	Loser	Rec.	Pos.	GA	GB	Att.
4/7	1	Kan. City	L	4-7	Splittorff	Roberts	0-1	T4	—	1	46,807
4/9	2	Kan. City	L	2-16	Hassler	Bare	0-2	T6	—	1½	9,240
4/10	3	Kan. City	L	0-5	Colborn	Ruhle	0-3	T6	—	2½	7,804
4/11	4	at Toronto	L	3-5	†Hargan	Hiller†	0-4	7	—	3	29,538
4/12	5	at Toronto	W	6-1	*Roberts	Singer	1-4	6	—	2	12,891
4/13	6	at Toronto	L	6-7	Lemanczyk	Arroyo†	1-5	6	—	3	12,614
4/14	7	at Toronto	L	3-5	*Garvin	Hiller†	1-6	6	—	3½	13,847
4/15	8	at Kan. City	W	4-3	Ruhle	Colborn	2-6	5	—	3	15,955
4/16	9	at Kan. City	W	8-5	†Hiller	Mingori†	3-6	4	—	3	23,753
4/17	10	at Kan. City	L	5-6	†Gura	Roberts*	3-7	5	—	4	15,868
4/18	11	at Boston	L	3-5	Jenkins	Arroyo†	3-8	6	—	4½	30,059
4/19	12	at Boston	L	3-11	Stanley	Bare	3-9	6	—	5½	16,941
4/20	13	at Boston	W	3-2	Ruhle	Tiant	4-9	6	—	4½	20,289
4/21	14	at Boston	W	8-0	*Rozema	Cleveland	5-9	6	—	4	24,903
4/24	15	Balt.	L	1-3	*Palmer	Roberts	5-10	6	—	5	
	16	Balt.	W	2-1	Ruhle	Flanagan*	6-10	6	—	4½	17,115
4/26	17	Chicago	L	7-10(14)	†LaGrow	Foucault†	6-11	6	—	4½	6,396
4/27	18	Chicago	W	10-9	†Arroyo	Dal Canton†	7-11	6	—	4½	5,868
4/29	19	at Minn.	W	6-5(10)	†Foucault	Johnson†	8-11	6	—	4½	10,240
4/30	20	at Minn.	L	3-7	*Zahn	Roberts	8-12	6	—	4½	9,596
5/1	21	at Minn.	L	5-6	†Holly	Hiller†	8-13	6	—	5	8,637
5/3	22	Texas	L	0-13	*Blyleven	Ruhle	8-14	6	—	6½	12,272
5/6	23	Milw.	W	5-2	Roberts	Augustine*	9-14	6	—	4½	12,817
5/7	24	Milw.	W	6-2	*Rozema	Travers	10-14	6	—	4½	15,391
5/8	25	Milw.	L	4-7	Haas	Ruhle	10-15	6	—	5½	27,783
5/10	26	Minn.	L	5-7	Holly	Sykes	10-16	T6	—	6	8,358
5/11	27	Minn.	W	8-3	*Roberts	Zahn	11-16	T6	—	5	7,893
5/12	28	at Milw.	W	9-1	*Rozema	Travers	12-16	6	—	4	6,390
5/13	29	at Milw.	L	3-9	*Haas	Ruhle	12-17	6	—	5	12,153
5/14	30	at Milw.	W	3-2	Arroyo	Cort	13-17	5	—	4½	12,632
5/15	31	at Milw.	W	5-3(10)	†Foucault	Slaton	14-17	5	—	4½	
	32	at Milw.	L	2-3(10)	*Augustine	Roberts	14-18	5	—	5	47,732
5/17	33	at Texas	L	1-3	*Alexander	Rozema*	14-19	6	—	5	10,826
5/18	34	at Texas	L	3-6	*Perry	Hiller	14-20	6	—	5½	10,090
5/20	35	at Chicago	W	7-4	†Foucault	Brett	15-20	5	—	5	17,225
5/21	36	at Chicago	W	3-2	*Arroyo	Barrios	16-20	5	—	4½	20,790
5/22	37	at Chicago	W	14-3	*Rozema	Wood	17-20	5	—	4	31,030
5/24	38	Calif.	L	1-2	*Ryan	Hiller*	17-21	5	—	5½	14,194
5/25	39	Calif.	L	0-4	*Tanana	Roberts	17-22	5	—	6	13,150
5/27	40	Seattle	L	1-2	Abbott	Fidrych*	17-23	6	—	7	44,207
5/28	41	Seattle	L	1-3	Pole	Rozema*	17-24	6	—	8	15,820
5/29	42	Seattle	L	4-6	†Thomas	Foucault†	17-25	6	—	8	11,778
5/30	43	Oakland	L	3-6	Ellis	Roberts	17-26	6	—	9	12,026
5/31	44	Oakland	W	5-2	Hiller	Blue	18-26	6	—	8	7,067
6/1	45	Cleve.	L	4-6	Bibby	Fidrych	18-27	6	—	8	17,718
6/2	46	Cleve.	W	4-2	Rozema	Dobson	19-27	6	—	7	7,274
6/4	47	at Calif.	W	9-6	†Hiller	Ryan	20-27	6	—	7	30,331
6/5	48	at Calif.	L	1-5	*Tanana	Arroyo	20-28	6	—	7	21,032
6/6	49	at Calif.	W	8-0	*Fidrych	Ross	21-28	6	—	7	38,551
6/7	50	at Seattle	W	5-2	Rozema	Abbott	22-28	6	—	6	10,050
6/8	51	at Seattle	L	2-3	†Kekich	Hiller	22-29	6	—	7	11,211
6/9	52	at Seattle	L	1-2	†Romo	Sykes†	22-30	6	—	8	10,840
6/10	53	at Oakland	W	6-4	Arroyo	Langford	23-30	6	—	8	3,799
6/11	54	at Oakland	W	5-1	*Fidrych	Ellis	24-30	6	—	8	18,164
6/12	55	at Oakland	L	1-7	*Blue	Rozema	24-31	6	—	8	5,120
6/14	56	Toronto	W	7-2	*Hiller	Jefferson	25-31	5	—	8	11,808
6/15	57	Toronto	W	9-0	*Arroyo	Lemanczyk	26-31	5	—	7½	11,349
6/16	58	Toronto	W	4-1	*Fidrych	Garvin*	27-31	5	—	7	26,041
6/17	59	at Cleve.	L	5-8(12)	†Kern	Crawford†	27-32	5	—	7½	21,452
6/18	60	at Cleve.	L	4-5	*Eckrsley	Foucault†	27-33	6	—	8½	16,062
6/19	61	at Cleve.	L	2-4	*Garland	Hiller	27-34	6	—	9½	
	62	at Cleve.	L	0-4	*Bibby	Arroyo	27-35	6	—	10	33,243
6/20	63	New York	W	2-1	*Fidrych	Gullett*	28-35	6	—	10	47,236
6/21	64	New York	W	5-2	†Crawford	Guidry*	29-35	6	—	10	19,272
6/22	65	New York	L	11-12	†Lyle	Foucault†	29-36	6	—	10	18,129
6/24	66	Cleve.	L	2-4	*Bibby	Arroyo*	29-37	6	—	11½	22,533
6/25	67	Cleve.	W	6-4	*Fidrych	Dobson	30-37	6	—	10½	37,279
6/26	68	Cleve.	L	2-5	Waits	Hiller	30-38	6	—	10½	
	69	Cleve.	W	3-2	*Sykes	Garland	31-38	6	—	10	30,582
6/27	70	Boston	W	4-1	*Roberts	Wise	32-38	6	—	9	14,433
6/28	71	Boston	W	3-2	†Crawford	Campbll†	33-38	6	—	8	13,403
6/29	72	Boston	W	7-2	*Fidrych	Lee	34-38	6	—	7	51,745
7/1	73	at New York	W	5-1	*Rozema	Torrez	35-38	6	—	6	22,876
7/2	74	at New York	L	4-6	†Lyle	Hiller†	35-39	6	—	6½	20,825
7/3	75	at New York	L	0-2	*Guidry	Arroyo*	35-40	6	—	7½	
	76	at New York	W	10-6	†Foucault	Tidrow†	36-40	6	—	6½	42,549
7/4	77	at Balt.	L	4-6	May	Fidrych	36-41	6	—	7½	45,339
7/5	78	at Balt.	L	1-2	*Palmer	Rozema*	36-42	6	—	8½	
	79	at Balt.	L	5-6(12)	†Drago	Crawford†	36-43	6	—	9	11,565
7/6	80	at Balt.	L	0-2	*Flanagan	Roberts*	36-44	6	—	9½	7,341

*Complete game †Decision in relief

1977 DAY-BY-DAY RECORD

Date	Game No.	Opponent	W L	Score	Winner	Loser	Rec.	Pos.	GA	GB	Att.
7/8	81	Chicago	L	7-10	†Kirkwood	Fidrych	36-45	6	—	11	45,993
7/9	82	Chicago	L	2-5	Kravec	Arroyo	36-46	6	—	11	21,526
7/10	83	Chicago	W	6-5(10)	†Wilcox	Hamilton†	37-46	6	—	10½	21,008
7/11	84	Toronto	W	9-7	†Grilli	DeBarr†	38-46	6	—	10½	9,057
7/12	85	Toronto	W	2-1	†Crawford	Jefferson*	39-46	T5	—	9½	25,007
7/13	86	at Kan. City	L	4-6	†Bird	Arroyo	39-47	6	—	10½	19,418
7/14	87	at Kan. City	L	3-4	Colborn	Sykes	39-48	6	—	11½	20,755
7/15	88	at Toronto	L	6-8(13)	Vuckovch	Crawfrd†	39-49	6	—	12	23,749
7/16	89	at Toronto	W	11-3	*Rozema	Willis	40-49	T5	—	12	35,151
7/17	90	at Toronto	L	2-3	*Jefferson	Arroyo*	40-50	6	—	12	
	91	at Toronto	W	7-6(11)	†Hiller	Lemanczyk	41-50	6	—	11½	36,613
7/21	92	Kan. City	L	1-8	*Splittorff	Roberts	41-51	6	—	12	15,262
7/22	93	Kan. City	L	4-5(12)	†Bird	Hiller†	41-52	6	—	12½	22,758
7/23	94	Kan. City	W	5-4	*Rozema	Gura†	42-52	6	—	11½	30,156
7/24	95	Toronto	W	6-2	*Sykes	Jefferson	43-52	5	—	11½	20,177
7/25	96	Toronto	W	8-3	Wilcox	Byrd	44-52	4	—	11½	16,911
7/26	97	at Chicago	L	3-8	Knapp	Roberts	44-53	5	—	11½	23,099
7/27	98	at Chicago	W	3-1	Arroyo	Wood*	45-53	4	—	11½	30,606
7/29	99	at Texas	W	13-6	*Rozema	Alexander	46-53	4	—	11	19,734
7/30	100	at Texas	L	5-6(12)	†Lindblad	Hiller†	46-54	4	—	12	22,669
7/31	101	at Texas	L	2-3(10)	†Devine	Crawford†	46-55	4	—	12	16,309
8/3	102	at Minn.	L	1-11	*Thrmdsgrd	Arroyo	46-56	4	—	13½	13,174
8/4	103	at Minn.	W	3-2	*Rozema	Redfern	47-56	4	—	13½	18,060
8/5	104	Texas	L	3-4(11)	†Knowles	Hiller†	47-57	4	—	14½	
	105	Texas	L	0-6	*Briles	Sykes	47-58	4	—	15	27,094
8/6	106	Texas	W	6-5	Wilcox	Alexander	48-58	4	—	15	24,771
8/7	107	Texas	L	1-4	*Ellis	Arroyo*	48-59	4	—	16	17,597
8/8	108	Milw.	W	6-1	Crawford	Caldwell	49-59	4	—	15½	11,973
8/9	109	Milw.	W	4-2	*Rozema	Slaton	50-59	4	—	16	
	110	Milw.	L	4-6	Travers	Grilli†	50-60	4	—	15½	18,099
8/10	111	Milw.	W	5-3	Morris	Augustine	51-60	4	—	15½	11,696
8/12	112	Minn.	L	11-12	†Burgmeier	Arroyo	51-61	4	—	16	20,554
8/13	113	Minn.	W	2-1	Wilcox	Zahn	52-61	4	—	16	23,147
8/14	114	Minn.	W	6-5	*Rozema	Johnson†	53-61	4	—	16	35,803
8/15	115	Seattle	W	13-1	*Sykes	Pole	54-61	4	—	16	14,414
8/16	116	Seattle	L	2-3	*Abbott	Morris*	54-62	4	—	17	9,065
8/17	117	New York	L	5-7	Figueroa	Arroyo	54-63	4	—	17	26,718
8/18	118	New York	L	4-5	Hunter	Crawford	54-64	4	—	18	27,564
8/19	119	at Seattle	W	6-4	Rozema	Pole	55-64	4	—	17	19,698
8/20	120	at Seattle	W	7-3	Wilcox	Abbott	56-64	4	—	16	55,670
8/21	121	at Seattle	W	5-4	†Crawford	Mitchell	57-64	4	—	15	15,373
8/22	122	at Calif.	W	5-1	*Arroyo	Hartzell	58-64	4	—	14	24,304
8/23	123	at Calif.	W	3-1	Sykes	Simpson	59-64	4	—	13½	13,875
8/24	124	at Oakland	L	1-3	*Blue	Rozema*	59-65	4	—	14½	
	125	at Oakland	L	5-6(10)	†Bair	Hiller†	59-66	4	—	15	7,320
8/26	126	Calif.	L	4-7(11)	†LaRoche	Foucault†	59-67	4	—	16½	22,602
8/27	127	Calif.	W	7-6	†Hiller	LaRoche†	60-67	4	—	15½	23,105
8/28	128	Calif.	W	12-9	†Foucault	Miller†	61-67	4	—	15½	14,985
8/30	129	at Milw.	W	4-2	*Rozema	Caldwell*	62-67	4	—	16	7,349
8/31	130	at Milw.	W	5-2	*Wilcox	Slaton	63-67	4	—	16	5,945
9/1	131	at Milw.	L	0-1	Augustine	Arroyo	63-68	4	—	16½	3,985
9/2	132	Oakland	W	6-4	Crawford	Blue	64-68	4	—	16½	11,500
9/3	133	Oakland	W	10-8	†Glynn	Lacey†	65-68	4	—	16½	11,159
9/4	134	Oakland	L	5-7	†Lacey	Rozema	65-69	4	—	17½	15,906
9/5	135	Balt.	W	8-7(11)	†Crawford	Drago†	66-69	4	—	17½	
	136	Balt.	L	0-5	*May	Grilli	66-70	4	—	16½	22,062
9/6	137	Balt.	L	2-7	*Flanagan	Arroyo*	66-71	4	—	17½	7,851
9/7	138	Balt.	L	2-6(11)	*McGregor	Hiller†	66-72	4	—	18½	
	139	Balt.	W	12-5	Glynn	Grimsley	67-72	4	—	18	11,032
9/8	140	Balt.	L	0-4	*Palmer	Sykes	67-73	4	—	19	1,969
9/9	141	at Boston	L	1-5	Tiant	Rozema	67-74	4	—	20	
	142	at Boston	L	6-8	Wise	Ruhle†	67-75	4	—	20½	34,581
9/10	143	at Boston	L	1-7	*Aase	Wilcox	67-76	4	—	20½	26,782
9/11	144	at Boston	L	2-6	Lee	Arroyo	67-77	4	—	21	34,325
9/12	145	at Cleve.	L	1-8	*Garland	Crawford	67-78	4	—	21½	3,342
9/14	146	at Cleve.	W	5-3	Sykes	Bibby	68-78	4	—	22	
	147	at Cleve.	W	2-1(10)	†Hiller	Kern†	69-78	4	—	21½	3,841
9/16	148	New York	L	4-5	*Gullett	Arroyo	69-79	4	—	22	18,016
9/17	149	New York	L	4-9	Tidrow	Crawford	69-80	4	—	23	17,656
9/18	150	New York	L	5-6	Guidry	Sykes	69-81	4	—	24	12,672
9/19	151	Cleve.	W	6-4	†Foucault	Dobson†	70-81	4	—	23	5,843
9/20	152	Cleve.	W	5-4(10)	†Foucault	Waits†	71-81	4	—	22½	5,557
9/22	153	Boston	W	5-4	Arroyo	Willoughby†	72-81	4	—	21½	3,507
9/23	154	Boston	L	1-5	*Lee	Sykes	72-82	4	—	22½	11,344
9/24	155	Boston	L	2-6	Paxton	Wilcox	72-83	4	—	23	9,245
9/25	156	Boston	L	5-12	*Cleveland	Glynn	72-84	4	—	24½	12,707
9/27	157	at Balt.	L	1-6	*Flanagan	Arroyo	72-85	4	—	26	4,854
9/28	158	at Balt.	L	2-3(11)	*Palmer	Foucault†	72-86	4	—	27	7,547
9/29	159	at Balt.	L	3-6	May	Crawford	72-87	4	—	27	6,241
9/30	160	at New York	W	5-2	*Hiller	Guidry	73-87	4	—	26	28,200
10/1	161	at New York	W	10-7	†Taylor	McCall†	74-87	4	—	25	49,954
10/2	162	at New York	L	7-8	†Thomas	Foucault†	74-88	4	—	26	18,878

*Complete game †Decision in relief

1977 PITCHING — American League

Club	ERA	CG	Sv	Sho	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	HB	SO	WP
Kansas City	3.52	41	42	15	1460.2	1377	651	571	110	499	36	850	56
Texas	3.56	49	31	17	1472.1	1412	657	583	134	471	31	864	44
New York	3.61	52	34	16	1449.1	1395	651	582	139	486	22	758	39
California	3.72	53	26	13	1437.2	1383	695	594	136	572	47	965	56
Baltimore	3.74	65	23	11	1451.0	1414	653	603	124	494	30	737	30
Oakland	4.04	32	26	4	1436.2	1459	749	645	145	560	24	788	55
Cleveland	4.10	45	30	8	1452.1	1441	739	661	136	550	27	876	47
Boston	4.11	40	40	13	1428.0	1555	712	652	158	378	25	758	15
DETROIT	4.13	44	23	3	1457.0	1526	751	668	162	470	23	784	37
Chicago	4.25	34	40	3	1444.2	1557	771	682	136	516	42	842	43
Milwaukee	4.32	38	25	6	1431.0	1461	765	687	136	566	36	719	43
Minnesota	4.36	35	25	4	1442.0	1546	776	698	151	507	37	737	48
Toronto	4.57	40	20	3	1428.1	1538	822	725	152	623	20	771	62
Seattle	4.83	18	31	1	1433.0	1508	855	769	194	578	61	785	51
TOTALS	**4.06**	**586**	**416**	**117**	**20224.0**	**20572**	**10247**	**9120**	**2013**	**7270**	**461**	**11234**	**626**

INDIVIDUAL TIGER PITCHING RECORDS

	ERA	W	L	GS	CG	Sv	Sho	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	HP	WP
Arroyo	4.17	8	18	28	8	0	1	209.1	227	102	97	23	52	60	1	3
Bare*	12.56	0	2	4	0	0	0	14.1	24	21	20	3	7	4	0	0
Crawford	4.79	7	8	7	0	1	0	126.0	156	82	67	13	50	91	1	6
Fidrych	2.89	6	4	11	7	0	1	81.0	82	29	26	2	12	42	1	1
Foucault	3.15	7	7	0	0	13	0	74.1	64	29	26	7	17	58	0	2
Glynn	5.27	2	1	3	0	0	0	27.1	36	17	16	3	12	13	0	0
Grilli	4.83	1	2	2	0	0	0	72.2	71	42	39	8	49	49	3	5
Hiller	3.56	8	14	8	3	7	0	124.0	120	59	49	15	61	115	1	6
Morris	3.74	1	1	6	1	0	0	45.2	38	20	19	4	23	28	0	2
Roberts*	5.15	4	10	22	5	0	0	129.1	143	88	74	20	41	46	2	2
Rozema	3.09	15	7	28	16	0	1	218.1	222	87	75	25	34	92	7	2
Ruhle	5.70	3	5	10	0	0	0	66.1	83	44	42	9	15	27	3	4
Sykes	4.41	5	7	20	3	0	0	132.2	141	74	65	15	50	58	2	3
Taylor	3.38	1	0	0	0	2	0	29.1	23	11	11	2	10	19	1	0
Wilcox	3.64	6	2	13	1	0	0	106.1	96	46	43	13	37	82	1	1
Team	**4.13**	**74**	**88**	**162**	**44**	**23**	**3**	**1457.0**	**1526**	**751**	**668**	**162**	**470**	**784**	**23**	**37**

*Not with club at end of season Balk: Crawford 3, Rozema, Sykes 2 each, Wilcox 1

LIFETIME AL RECORDS — 1978 Pitchers

	Balt	Bost	Clev	Mil	NY	Tor	Cal	Chi	KC	Minn	Oak	Sea	Tex	Totals
Arroyo	0-2	2-2	1-3	1-1	0-3	1-2	1-1	3-1	0-1	0-2	1-0	0-0	0-1	10-19
Crawford	1-3	1-1	0-3	1-0	2-3	1-1	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-1	1-0	0-2	8-16‡
Fidrych	1-3	2-2	5-1	2-1	3-1	1-0	3-0	1-1	1-1	2-1	2-1	0-1	2-0	25-13
Folkers	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1§
Foucault	3-3	2-1	4-1	1-2	1-4	0-0	2-3	5-6	4-5	3-5	4-0	0-1	0-0	33-32*
Glynn	1-0	0-3	1-0	0-1	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	3-6
Harrison	0-1	3-0	1-1	1-2	1-1	0-0	1-0	0-1	1-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2	10-11**
Hiller	4-11	7-4	7-7	9-5	10-6	2-2	10-6	5-2	3-2	4-6	6-4	0-1	6-9	73-65
Morris	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-1
Rozema	0-1	1-1	1-0	4-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	2-0	0-3	2-1	1-1	15-7
Ruhle	1-2	3-6	2-1	3-4	4-2	0-0	2-2	3-2	4-3	1-2	1-2	0-0	1-3	25-29
Slaton	7-9	8-6	7-7	0-0	6-11	2-2	10-5	5-11	2-8	6-6	4-11	1-1	5-5	72-92†
Sykes	0-1	0-1	2-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	1-1	0-1	5-7
Taylor	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Wilcox	0-4	1-3	0-0	3-2	2-4	1-0	4-2	2-3	1-3	3-2	0-2	1-0	3-3	23-28††

‡Crawford 5-9 in NL, 1973, 1975 §Folkers 19-22 in NL, 1970, 1972-76
*Foucault 4-1 vs. Det. at Texas 1973-76
**Harrison 20-23 in NL, 1973-75; 1-1 vs. Det. with Balt. 1972 and Cleve. 1975.
†Slaton 9-10 vs. Det. at Milw. 1971-77.
††Wilcox 5-4 in NL, 1970-71, 1975; 2-0 vs. Det. at Cleve. 1972-74.

DEFINITION OF PITCHING SAVE

A pitcher may be credited with a save when he meets ALL THREE of the following conditions:

1 — He is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club and

2 — He is NOT the winning pitcher and

3 — He qualifies under one of the following conditions: (a) he enters the game with a lead of not more than three runs and pitches at least one inning, OR (b) he enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat or "on deck" (i.e. either already on base or one of the first two batsmen he faces), OR (c) he pitches effectively for at least three innings.

It is NOT MANDATORY to credit a save and ONLY ONE save per game may be awarded by the official scorer.

PITCHING — Won-Lost by Clubs

Pitcher	Balt	Bost	Clev	Milw	NY	Tor	Cal	Chi	KC	Minn	Oak	Sea	Tex	Totals
Arroyo	0-2	1-2	0-2	1-1	0-3	1-2	1-1	3-1	0-1	0-2	1-0	0-0	0-1	8-18
Bare	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2
Crawford	1-2	1-0	0-2	1-0	1-2	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-1	7-8
Fidrych	0-1	1-0	1-1	0-0	1-0	1-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	6-4
Foucault	0-1	0-0	2-1	1-0	1-2	0-0	1-1	1-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	7-7
Glynn	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	2-1
Grilli	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2
Hiller	0-1	0-0	1-2	0-0	1-1	2-2	2-1	0-0	1-1	0-1	1-1	0-1	0-3	8-14
Morris	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-1
Roberts	0-2	1-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-1	0-3	1-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	4-10
Rozema	0-1	1-1	1-0	4-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	2-0	0-3	2-1	1-1	15-7
Ruhle	1-0	1-1	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	3-5
Sykes	0-1	0-1	2-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	1-1	0-1	5-7
Taylor	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Wilcox	0-0	0-2	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	6-2
TEAM	3-12	6-9	7-8	10-5	6-9	10-5	6-4	6-4	3-8	5-5	5-5	5-6	2-8	74-88

MISCELLANEOUS

Pitcher	Home-Road		Day-Night		Start-Relief		Before - After All-Star Game	
Arroyo	3-7	5-11	2-7	6-11	7-16	1-2	5-9	3-9
Bare	0-1	0-1	0-1	0-1	0-2	0-0	0-2	0-0
Crawford	6-2	1-6	2-1	5-7	2-4	5-4	3-3	4-5
Fidrych	4-3	2-1	2-1	4-3	6-4	0-0	6-4	0-0
Foucault	3-4	4-3	3-4	4-3	0-0	7-7	4-4	3-3
Glynn	2-1	0-0	1-1	1-0	1-1	1-0	0-0	2-1
Grilli	1-2	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-1	1-1	1-0	0-2
Hiller	3-5	5-9	2-8	6-6	3-5	5-9	5-9	3-5
Morris	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-1
Roberts	3-5	1-5	1-5	3-5	4-10	0-0	4-8	0-2
Rozema	5-2	10-5	7-6	8-1	15-7	0-0	8-4	7-3
Ruhle	1-3	2-2	1-2	2-3	3-4	0-1	3-4	0-1
Sykes	3-5	2-2	2-3	3-4	5-6	0-1	1-3	4-4
Taylor	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0
Wilcox	4-1	2-1	2-2	4-0	5-2	1-0	1-0	5-2
TEAM	39-42	35-46	26-42	48-46	52-63	22-25	41-50	33-38

OPPONENTS' PITCHERS vs. DETROIT

BALTIMORE (12-3)

Drago	1-1	May	3-0
Flanagan	3-1	McGregor	1-0
Grimsley	0-1	Palmer	4-0

BOSTON (9-6)

Aase	1-0	Paxton	1-0
Campbell	0-1	Stanley	1-0
Cleveland	1-1	Tiant	1-1
Jenkins	1-0	Willoughby	0-1
Lee	2-1	Wise	1-1

CALIFORNIA (4-6)

Hartzell	0-1	Ryan	1-1
LaRoche	1-1	Simpson	0-1
Miller	0-1	Tanana	2-0
Ross	0-1		

CHICAGO (4-6)

Barrios	0-1	Knapp	1-0
Brett	0-1	Kravec	1-0
Dal Canton	0-1	LaGrow	1-0
Hamilton	0-1	Wood	0-2
Kirkwood	1-0		

CLEVELAND (8-7)

Bibby	3-1	Garland	2-1
Dobson	0-3	Kern	1-1
Eckersley	1-0	Waits	1-1

KANSAS CITY (8-3)

Bird	2-0	Hassler	1-0
Colborn	2-1	Mingori	0-1
Gura	1-1	Splittorff	2-0

MILWAUKEE (5-10)

Augustine	2-2	Haas	2-0
Caldwell	0-2	Slaton	0-3
Cort	0-1	Travers	1-2

MINNESOTA (5-5)

Burgmeier	1-0	Thormodsgard	1-0
Holly	2-0	Zahn	1-2
Johnson	0-2		
Redfern	0-1		

NEW YORK (9-6)

Figueroa	1-0	McCall	0-1
Guidry	2-2	Thomas	1-0
Gullett	1-1	Tidrow	1-1
Hunter	1-0	Torrez	0-1
Lyle	2-0		

OAKLAND (5-5)

Bair	1-0	Lacey	1-1
Blue	2-2	Langford	0-1
Ellis	1-1		

SEATTLE (6-5)

Abbott	2-2	Pole	1-2
Kekich	1-0	Romo	1-0
Mitchell	0-1	Thomas	1-0

TEXAS (8-2)

Alexander	1-2	Ellis	1-0
Blyleven	1-0	Knowles	1-0
Briles	1-0	Lindblad	1-0
Devine	1-0	Perry	1-0

TORONTO (5-10)

Byrd	0-1	Lemanczyk	1-2
DeBarr	0-1	Singer	0-1
Garvin	1-1	Vuckovich	1-0
Hargan	1-0	Willis	0-1
Jefferson	1-3		

HOW THEY PITCHED IN 1977

ARROYO

	W-L	IP	HR	ERA	Life W-L
Season	8-18	209⅓	23	4.17	10-19
At Detroit	3-7	107⅔	15	4.43	4-8
Road*	5-11	101⅔	8	3.90	6-11
Vs. Balt.	0-2	13⅓	3	8.10	0-2
Bost.	1-2	27⅓	5	3.62	2-2
Cleve.	0-2	13⅓	2	5.40	1-3
Milw.	1-1	16⅓	1	2.20	1-1
N.Y.	0-3	16⅓	1	6.60	0-3
Tor.	1-2	18	1	1.50	1-2
Cal.	1-1	19⅓	2	4.19	1-1
Chi.	3-1	28⅔	3	2.83	3-1
K.C.	0-1	22	2	3.68	0-1
Minn.	0-2	11	1	9.00	0-2
Oak.	1-0	6	1	4.50	1-0
Sea.	0-0	6	1	6.00	0-0
Tex.	0-1	11⅔	0	2.31	0-1
Bef. ASG	5-9	126⅓	13	3.35	
After ASG	3-9	83	10	5.42	
April	1-2	26⅓	3	2.39	
May	2-0	29⅔	3	3.03	
June	2-3	40⅔	5	3.76	
July	1-4	47	3	3.45	
Aug.	1-4	24⅔	4	7.66	
Sept.	1-5	41	5	5.27	
As Starter	7-16	176⅔	20	4.48	
As Reliev.	1-2	32⅔	3	2.48	

HILLER

	W-L	IP	HR	ERA	Life W-L
Season	8-14	124	15	3.56	73-65
At Detroit	3-5	61⅓	7	2.93	36-31
Road*	5-9	62⅔	8	4.16	37-34
Vs. Balt.	0-1	4⅔	0	0.00	4-11
Bost.	0-0	7⅓	1	6.14	7-4
Cleve.	1-2	13	3	4.85	7-7
Milw.	0-0	6	0	3.00	9-5
N.Y.	1-1	16	2	5.06	10-6
Tor.	2-2	14⅓	3	4.40	2-2
Cal.	2-1	14⅔	0	1.84	10-6
Chi.	0-0	8⅓	1	2.16	5-2
K.C.	1-1	8⅓	1	2.16	3-2
Minn.	0-1	1	0	9.00	4-6
Oak.	1-1	12⅔	1	1.42	6-4
Sea.	0-1	8	2	3.38	0-1
Tex.	0-3	9⅔	1	5.59	6-9
Bef. ASG	5-9	79⅓	12	3.97	
After ASG	3-5	44⅔	3	2.82	
April	1-2	15⅔	2	4.02	
May	1-3	24	1	3.75	
June	2-3	31	8	4.35	
July	1-3	14⅔	3	3.07	
Aug.	1-2	15⅓	0	2.93	
Sept.	2-1	23⅓	1	2.70	
As Starter	3-5	55⅓	8	3.74	
As Reliev.	5-9	68⅔	7	3.41	

CRAWFORD

	W-L	IP	HR	ERA	Life W-L
Season	7-8	126	13	4.79	13-25
At Detroit	6-2	65⅔	7	4.66	6-6
Road*	1-6	60⅓	6	4.92	2-10
Vs. Balt.	1-2	18⅓	1	3.44	1-3
Bost.	1-0	8⅔	2	9.35	1-1
Cleve.	0-2	10⅔	0	5.91	0-3
Milw.	1-0	13⅓	2	3.38	1-0
N.Y.	1-2	22	2	5.73	2-3
Tor.	1-1	16⅔	1	1.62	1-1
Cal.	0-0	6	0	3.00	0-1
Chi.	0-0	2	2	27.00	0-1
K.C.	0-0	1⅔	0	0.00	0-0
Minn.	0-0	6	2	13.50	0-0
Oak.	1-0	15⅔	1	2.30	1-1
Sea.	1-0	4	0	0.00	1-0
Tex.	0-1	1	0	9.00	0-2
Bef. ASG	3-3	66⅔	7	3.78	5-9†
After ASG	4-5	59⅓	6	5.92	
April	0-0	10	3	6.30	
May	0-0	12	3	3.75	
June	2-1	21⅔	0	2.49	
July	1-3	25	1	3.96	
Aug.	2-1	27	2	5.33	
Sept.	2-3	30⅓	4	6.53	
As Starter	2-4	39⅓	3	5.26	
As Reliev.	5-4	86⅔	10	4.57	

ROZEMA

	W-L	IP	HR	ERA	Life W-L
Season	15-7	218⅓	25	3.09	15-7
At Detroit	5-2	70⅓	12	3.71	5-2
Road*	10-5	148	13	2.80	10-5
Vs. Balt.	0-1	8	0	1.13	0-1
Bost.	1-1	15	2	2.40	1-1
Cleve.	1-0	14⅓	1	2.51	1-0
Milw.	4-0	36	4	1.75	4-0
N.Y.	1-0	11	0	0.82	1-0
Tor.	1-0	15⅓	0	2.93	1-0
Cal.	—	—	—	—	0-0
Chi.	1-0	16	3	4.50	1-0
K.C.	1-0	15	2	3.60	1-0
Minn.	2-0	26⅔	2	3.38	2-0
Oak.	0-3	18⅔	4	5.79	0-3
Sea.	2-1	25⅓	3	3.20	2-1
Tex.	1-1	17	4	4.24	1-1
Bef. ASG	8-4	134	9	2.55	
After ASG	7-3	84⅓	16	3.95	
April	1-0	28⅓	1	3.18	
May	3-2	52⅔	7	2.73	
June	2-1	27	1	2.67	
July	4-1	44	6	2.86	
Aug.	5-1	52⅓	5	2.75	
Sept.	0-2	14	5	7.07	
As Starter	15-7	218⅓	25	3.09	
As Reliev.	—	—	—	—	

FIDRYCH

	W-L	IP	HR	ERA	Life W-L
Season	6-4	81	2	2.89	25-13
At Detroit	4-3	57⅓	1	2.98	16-9
Road*	2-1	23⅔	1	2.66	9-4
Vs. Balt.	0-1	5⅔	1	9.53	1-3
Bost.	1-0	9	1	2.00	2-2
Cleve.	1-1	15	0	4.80	5-1
Milw.	—	—	—	—	2-1
N.Y.	1-0	9	0	1.00	3-1
Tor.	1-0	9⅔	0	0.93	1-0
Cal.	1-0	9	0	0.00	3-0
Chi.	0-1	5⅔	0	9.53	1-0
K.C.	—	—	—	—	1-1
Minn.	—	—	—	—	2-1
Oak.	1-0	9	0	1.00	2-1
Sea.	0-1	9	0	1.00	0-1
Tex.	—	—	—	—	2-0
Bef. ASG	6-4	81	2	2.89	
After ASG	—	—	—	—	
April	—	—	—	—	
May	0-1	9	0	1.00	
June	6-1	60	1	1.95	
July	0-2	12	1	9.00	
Aug.	—	—	—	—	
Sept.	—	—	—	—	
As Starter	6-4	81	2	2.89	
As Reliev.	—	—	—	—	

SLATON

	W-L	IP	HR	ERA	Life W-L
Season	10-14	221	25	3.58	72-92
At Milw.	6-6	120⅔	8	2.76	41-44
Road*	4-8	100⅓	17	4.57	31-48
Vs. Balt.	2-1	33⅔	5	2.14	7-9
Bost.	0-1	5⅔	1	6.35	8-6
Cleve.	0-3	24	2	3.38	7-7
Det.	0-3	22	3	4.09	9-10
N.Y.	1-1	11⅓	3	6.35	6-11
Tor.	2-2	27⅓	2	2.96	2-2
Cal.	1-0	16⅓	1	5.51	10-5
Chi.	1-1	11⅓	2	2.38	5-11
K.C.	1-0	17	0	1.59	2-8
Minn.	—	—	—	—	6-6
Oak.	1-0	16⅔	1	1.62	4-11
Sea.	1-1	26⅓	4	3.76	1-1
Tex.	0-1	9⅓	1	9.64	5-5
Bef. ASG	7-8	132⅓	13	2.99	
After ASG	3-6	88⅔	12	4.47	
April	1-1	33	2	1.64	
May	2-4	46⅔	5	2.89	
June	3-1	32⅓	2	4.18	
July	2-3	42	8	3.43	
Aug.	0-5	41⅓	5	5.23	
Sept.	2-0	25⅔	3	4.23	
As Starter	9-14	218⅔	25	3.62	
As Reliev.	1-0	2⅓	0	0.00	

*All other AL parks †NL record

HOW THEY PITCHED IN 1977

SYKES

	W-L	IP	HR	ERA	Life W-L
Season	5-7	132⅔	15	4.11	5-7
At Detroit	3-5	82⅔	14	4.68	3-5
Road*	2-2	50	1	3.96	2-2
Vs. Balt.	0-1	14⅔	1	3.07	0-1
Bost.	0-1	4⅔	1	13.50	0-1
Cleve.	2-0	19	0	1.42	2-0
Milw.	0-0	8⅔	1	5.19	0-0
N.Y.	0-1	9⅔	2	7.45	0-1
Tor.	1-0	13⅓	1	2.70	1-0
Cal.	1-0	8	2	5.63	1-0
Chi.	0-0	4⅓	1	8.31	0-0
K.C.	0-1	10⅔	0	3.38	0-1
Minn.	0-1	5⅔	1	6.35	0-1
Oak.	0-0	4	3	9.00	0-0
Sea.	1-1	12⅓	1	1.46	1-1
Tex.	0-1	17⅔	1	5.09	0-1
Bef. ASG	1-3	59⅓	4	3.94	
After ASG	4-4	73⅓	11	4.42	
April	0-0	10⅔	0	3.37	
May	0-1	17⅓	2	5.19	
June	1-1	17⅓	1	1.54	
July	1-1	27⅓	2	5.27	
Aug.	2-1	27⅓	3	3.62	
Sept.	1-3	32⅔	7	6.06	
As Starter	5-6	105⅓	13	5.04	
As Reliev.	0-1	27⅓	2	1.98	

WILCOX

	W-L	IP	HR	ERA	Life W-L
Season	6-2	106⅓	13	3.64	28-32
At Detroit	4-1	55⅔	8	3.88	6-1
Road*	2-1	50⅔	5	3.38	22-31
Vs. Balt.	0-0	11	2	4.91	0-4
Bost.	0-2	10⅔	4	6.75	1-3
Cleve.	0-0	19⅔	2	3.20	0-0
Milw.	1-0	9	0	1.00	3-2
N.Y.	—	—	—	—	2-4
Tor.	1-0	14⅓	2	4.40	1-0
Cal.	0-0	2	0	4.50	4-2
Chi.	1-0	5⅔	0	1.59	2-3
K.C.	0-0	4⅓	0	0.00	1-3
Minn.	1-0	9	0	1.00	3-2
Oak.	0-0	3⅔	0	4.91	0-2
Sea.	1-0	7	1	3.86	1-0
Tex.	1-0	10	2	5.40	3-3
Bef. ASG	1-0	26⅔	3	3.71	5-4†
After ASG	5-2	79⅔	10	3.62	2-0‡
April	—	—	—	—	
May	—	—	—	—	
June	0-0	6⅔	1	2.70	
July	2-0	32⅔	4	3.58	
Aug.	4-0	37⅔	2	3.11	
Sept.	0-2	29⅓	6	4.60	
As Starter	5-2	83⅔	11	4.09	
As Reliev.	1-0	22⅔	2	1.99	

TEAM

	W-L	IP	HR	ERA	Life W-L
Seas.	74-88	1457	162	4.17	—
Det.	39-42	747	100	4.34	—
Road*	35-46	710	62	3.92	—
Vs. Ba.	3-12	137⅔	16	3.92	234-259
Bo.	6-9	129	19	4.95	793-808
Cl.	7-8	135⅔	11	3.98	812-790
Mi.	10-5	134⅓	14	2.75	88-53**
NY	6-9	132	15	5.05	749-817
Tr.	10-5	136⅔	10	2.77	10-5
Ca.	6-4	91	9	3.96	144-105
Ch.	6-4	95	14	5.40	795-755
KC	3-8	99	14	4.91	53-54
Mi.	5-5	88⅔	7	5.08	118-132
Ok.	5-5	88⅔	13	3.86	215-167††
Se.	5-6	97	11	2.78	5-6
Tx.	2-8	92⅓	9	5.07	861-711‡‡
BASG	41-50	812	82	3.87	
AASG	33-38	645	80	4.45	
Ap	8-12	179	24	4.83	
My	10-14	214	24	3.74	
Ju	16-12	247⅔	23	3.20	
Jl	12-17	266	27	4.06	
Au	17-12	263⅔	24	3.75	
Se	11-21	286⅔	40	5.18	
Start	52-63	1020⅓	92	4.60	
Relief	22-25	436⅔	70	3.03	

*All other AL parks
**Inc. Seattle 1969
†NL record
††Inc. KC 1955-67
‡Vs. Detroit with Cleve.
‡‡Inc. Washington 1901-71

NO-HIT GAMES VS. TIGERS

1902—Jim Callahan, Chicago, Sept. 20 (at Chicago) 3-0
1905—Frank Smith, Chicago, Sept. 6 (at Detroit) 15-0
1912—Earl Hamilton, St. Louis, Aug. 30 (at Detroit) 5-1
1918—Hub Leonard, Boston, June 3 (at Detroit) 5-0
1922—Charley Robertson, Chicago, April 30 (at Detroit) 2-0*
1948—Bob Lemon, Cleveland, June 30 (at Detroit) 2-0
1951—Bob Feller, Cleveland, July 1 (at Cleveland) 2-1
1967—Steve Barber - Stu Miller, Baltimore, April 30 (at Baltimore) ..... 1-2†
Joe Horlen, Chicago, Sept. 10 (at Chicago) 6-0
1973—Steve Busby, Kansas City, April 27 (at Detroit) 3-0
Nolan Ryan, California, July 15 (at Detroit) 6-0

*Perfect game. †Tiger victory.

NO-HIT GAMES BY TIGER PITCHERS

1912—George Mullin vs. St. Louis, July 4 (at Detroit) 7-0
1952—Virgil Trucks vs. Washington, May 15 (at Detroit) 1-0
Virgil Trucks vs. New York, Aug. 25 (at New York) 1-0
1958—Jim Bunning vs. Boston, July 20 (at Boston) 3-0

1977 FIELDING — American League

Club	Ave.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB
Balitmore	.983	161	4353	1879	106	6338	189	7
Texas	.982	162	4417	1870	117	6404	156	5
Cleveland	.979	161	4357	1706	130	6193	145	8
New York	.979	162	4348	1735	133	6216	151	13
Boston	.978	161	4284	1764	133	6181	162	4
Kansas City	.978	162	4382	1788	137	6307	145	13
DETROIT	.978	162	4371	1933	142	6446	153	6
Milwaukee	.978	162	4293	1886	139	6318	165	18
Minnesota	.978	161	4326	1932	143	6401	184	10
Seattle	.976	162	4299	1807	147	6253	162	13
California	.976	162	4313	1693	149	6155	137	5
Chicago	.974	162	4334	1622	159	6115	125	7
Toronto	.974	161	4285	1798	164	6247	133	7
Oakland	.970	161	4310	1762	190	6262	136	12
Totals	**.977**	**1131**	**60672**	**25175**	**1989**	**87836**	**2143**	**128**

Triple Plays: Baltimore 1, California 2, Seattle 1, Texas 1.

INDIVIDUAL DETROIT FIELDING RECORDS

	Pos	Ave.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Stanley	1b	1.000	3	26	0	0	26	3
Adams	1b	1.000	2	20	1	0	21	1
Thompson	1b	.991	158	1599	97	16	1712	135
Whitaker	2b	1.000	9	17	18	0	35	2
Scrivener	2b	1.000	8	9	22	0	31	2
Wagner	2b	1.000	1	0	1	0	1	0
Fuentes	2b	.970	151	379	459	26	864	115
Mankowski	2b	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Rodriguez	3b	.972	95	60	222	8	290	19
Mankowski	3b	.964	85	73	196	10	279	15
Scrivener	3b	.667	3	0	2	1	3	1
Alvarado	3b	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
Scrivener	ss	.981	50	41	65	2	108	13
Veryzer	ss	.969	124	185	377	18	580	62
Trammell	ss	.959	18	15	32	2	49	5
Wagner	ss	.923	22	15	57	6	78	10
Stanley	ss	.800	3	1	3	1	5	0
Rodriguez	ss	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Cocoran	of	1.000	18	38	0	0	38	0
Wockenfuss	of	1.000	9	6	0	0	6	0
Horton	of	1.000	1	1	0	0	1	0
Kemp	of	.981	148	252	10	5	267	1
Oglivie	of	.976	118	236	10	6	252	3
Stanley	of	.972	57	101	2	3	106	0
LeFlore	of	.972	152	365	12	11	388	0
Parrish*	c	1.000	12	76	6	0	82	1
Adams	c	1.000	1	6	0	0	6	0
May	c	.986	111	551	78	9	638	12
Wockenfuss*	c	.985	37	175	20	3	198	2
Kimm	c	.958	12	43	3	2	48	0
Pitchers		.961	162	81	238	13	332	15
Team		**.978**	**162**	**4371**	**1933**	**142**	**6446**	**153**

*Passed balls: Wockenfuss 5, Parrish 1.

TIGERS LEAD IN TRIPLE PLAYS

The Tigers hold the triple play championship of the major leagues, according to Raymond J. Gonzalez, a baseball statistician from Woodside, N.Y., who has tracked down every triple play made since 1900.

His report shows the Tigers have made 30, followed by the Pirates and Cardinals with 27 each, Indians 26, Red Sox and Cubs 25 each.

The Tigers of 1908 made two triple plays (both against the Red Sox) to start the historic run of three-ply killings and the 1911 Tigers had three to their credit.

Most recent on the books for the Tigers was July 15, 1969 at Washington. Ed Brinkman, who later played with the Tigers, was the Senators' batter in the mass wipeout, which was executed by Don Wert, Ike Brown and Bill Freehan.

During 1977, six triple plays were turned, five in the American League. The Angels had two, the Orioles, Rangers and Mariners one each, while the Cardinals had the lone triple killing in the National League.

FOUR 100-GAME WINNERS

Four Tiger teams have won 100 or more games in a season — and two of them failed to win pennants. Hughie Jennings' 1915 Tigers (100-54) finished 2½ games behind the Red Sox and Bob Scheffing's 1961 club (101-61) was eight lengths behind the Yankees, piloted by Ralph Houk. The 1934 Bengals (101-53), managed by Mickey Cochrane won a pennant but lost the World Series to the Cardinals. Mayo Smith's 1968 Tigers (103-59) went all the way and defeated St. Louis for the World Championship.

1977 BATTING — American League

Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TBB	SO	CB-CS	
Minnesota	.282	161	5639	867	1588	273	60	123	804	563	754	105	65
Boston	.281	161	5510	859	1551	258	56	213	828	528	905	66	47
New York	.281	162	5605	831	1576	267	47	184	784	533	681	93	57
Chicago	.278	162	5633	844	1568	254	52	192	809	559	666	42	44
Kansas City	.277	162	5594	822	1549	299	77	146	773	522	687	170	87
Texas	.270	162	5541	767	1497	265	39	135	704	596	904	154	85
Cleveland	.269	161	5491	676	1476	221	46	100	631	531	688	87	87
DETROIT	.264	162	5604	714	1480	228	45	166	676	452	764	60	46
Baltimore	.261	161	5494	719	1433	230	25	148	677	560	945	90	51
Milwaukee	.258	162	5517	639	1425	255	46	125	598	443	862	85	67
Seattle	.256	162	5460	624	1398	218	33	133	589	426	769	110	67
California	.255	162	5410	675	1380	233	40	131	636	542	880	159	89
Toronto	.252	161	5418	605	1367	230	41	100	553	499	819	65	55
Oakland	.240	161	5358	605	1284	176	37	117	548	516	910	176	89
Total	**.266**	**1131**	**77274**	**10247**	**20572**	**3407**	**644**	**2013**	**9610**	**7270**	**11234**	**1462**	**936**

INDIVIDUAL DETROIT BATTING RECORDS

		Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SH-SF	HP	SB-CS		E
Adams		.250	15	24	2	6	1	0	2	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
Alvarado*		.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corcoran		.282	55	103	13	29	3	0	3	15	6	9	0	2	0	0	1
Fuentes	L	.311		351	50	109	6	7	1	22	24	37	9	4	1	1	3
Fuentes	R	.307		264	33	81	13	3	4	29	14	24	4	1	1	3	1
Fuentes	T	.309	151	615	83	190	19	10	5	51	38	61	13	5	2	4	4
Horton*		.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kemp		.257	151	552	75	142	29	4	18	88	71	93	1	7	5	3	3
Kimm*		.080	14	25	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	1	0	1
LeFlore		.325	154	652	100	212	30	10	16	57	37	121	1	4	4	39	19
Mankowski		.276	94	286	21	79	7	3	3	27	16	41	6	1	2	1	2
May		.249	115	397	32	99	9	3	12	46	26	31	8	7	0	0	0
Molinaro*		.250	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Oglivie		.262	132	450	63	118	24	2	21	61	40	80	1	3	3	9	9
Parrish		.196	12	46	10	9	2	0	3	7	5	12	0	0	0	0	0
Rodriguez		.219	96	306	30	67	14	1	10	32	16	36	1	1	0	1	1
Scrivener		.083	61	72	10	6	0	0	0	2	5	9	3	0	0	0	0
Stanley		.230	75	222	30	51	9	1	8	23	18	30	1	3	0	0	0
Staub		.278	158	623	84	173	34	3	22	101	59	47	2	10	1	1	1
Thompson		.270	158	585	87	158	24	5	31	105	73	91	0	9	1	0	1
Trammell		.186	19	43	6	8	0	0	0	0	4	12	1	0	0	0	0
Veryzer		.197	125	350	31	69	12	1	2	28	16	44	4	3	0	0	1
Wagner*		.146	22	48	4	7	0	1	1	3	4	12	2	1	1	0	1
Whitaker		.250	11	32	5	8	1	0	0	2	4	6	1	0	0	2	2
Wockenfuss		.274	53	164	26	45	8	1	9	25	14	18	0	0	0	0	0
Team		**.264**		**5604**	**714**	**1480**	**228**	**45**	**166**	**676**	**452**	**764**	**45**	**56**	**20**	**60**	**46**

*Not with club at end of season

DESIGNATED HITTING

	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH-SF	SB-CS	BB	SO	HB	DP	Ave.
Corcoran	3	7	2	1	0	0	1	2	0-0	0-0	1	0	0	0	.143
Oglivie	2	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0	0	.333
Kimm	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0	.000
Staub	156*	621*	84†	173*	34	3	22	101†	2-10	1-1	59	46	1	27	.279
Stanley	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0	.000
Wockenfuss	3	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	1	1	0	0	.000
Team		**642**	**90**	**175**	**34**	**3**	**23**	**103**	**2-10**	**1-1**	**62**	**47**	**1**	**27**	**.273**

*Led league †American League record

PINCH HITTING

	App.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH-SF	BB	SO	HP	DP	O-B	Ave.
Adams	12	12	1	4	1	0	1	1	0-0	0	2	0	0	4	.333
Corcoran	35	32	8	10	0	0	1	4	0-1	1	2	0	0	12	.313
Fuentes	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Kemp	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	1	0	0	1	.000
LeFlore	3	3	1	2	0	0	1	1	0-0	0	1	0	0	2	.667
Mankowski	12	10	1	3	0	0	1	3	0-0	1	1	0	0	4	.300
May	5	5	1	2	0	0	1	1	0-0	0	0	0	0	2	.400
Molinaro	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0-0	0	2	0	0	1	.250
Oglivie	14	12	1	4	0	0	0	1	0-0	2	2	0	1	6	.333
Rodriguez	11	10	0	1	0	0	0	1	0-0	1	2	0	0	2	.100
Stanley	16	13	3	3	0	0	1	3	0-1	2	0	0	2	5	.231
Staub	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	1	0	0	0	.000
Wockenfuss	9	9	1	2	0	0	0	1	0-0	0	0	0	1	2	.222
Team	**128**	**116**	**17**	**32**	**2**	**0**	**6**	**16**	**0-2**	**7**	**14**	**0**	**4**	**41**	**.276**

Announced only: Fuentes, Mankowski. Completed walk for previous batter: Corcoran. Reached base on error: Kemp.

HOW THEY BATTED IN 1977

DILLARD	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ave.
Season	141	34	1	13	.241
At Boston	49	11	1	4	.224
Road	92	23	0	9	.250
Vs. Balt.	23	5	0	4	.217
Clev.	2	0	0	0	.000
Det.	15	4	0	2	.267
Milw.	23	6	0	1	.261
N.Y.	5	2	0	2	.400
Tor.	9	3	0	0	.333
Cal.	13	3	1	1	.231
Chi.	2	1	0	0	.500
K.C.	11	3	0	0	.273
Minn.	8	0	0	1	.000
Oak.	19	3	0	1	.158
Sea.	9	4	0	1	.444
Tex.	2	0	0	0	.000
Before ASG	92	27	1	10	.293
After ASG	49	7	0	3	.143
April	14	7	0	1	.500
May	31	9	1	5	.290
June	30	6	0	3	.200
July	23	5	0	1	.217
Aug.	27	5	0	1	.185
Sept.	16	2	0	2	.125
Vs. LHP	100	26	1	8	.260
Vs. RHP	41	8	0	5	.195

MAY	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ave.
Season	397	99	12	46	.249
At Detroit	203	44	7	28	.217
Road*	194	55	5	18	.284
Vs. Balt.	25	7	0	2	.280
Bost.	39	12	0	3	.308
Cleve.	35	4	0	1	.114
Milw.	36	9	1	3	.250
N.Y.	31	3	1	1	.097
Tor.	44	16	4	9	.364
Cal.	25	9	2	7	.360
Chi.	24	10	1	8	.417
K.C.	30	9	0	4	.300
Minn.	32	6	1	2	.188
Oak.	22	3	1	1	.136
Sea.	32	8	1	5	.250
Tex.	22	3	0	0	.136
Before ASG	237	61	9	24	.257
After ASG	160	38	3	22	.238
April	61	21	1	4	.344
May	75	17	3	11	.227
June	62	12	1	3	.194
July	58	18	4	12	.310
Aug.	74	19	3	11	.257
Sept.	67	12	0	5	.179
Vs. LHP	142	33	4	18	.232
Vs. RHP	255	66	8	28	.259

KEMP	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ave.
Season	552	142	18	88	.257
At Detroit	265	63	7	37	.238
Road*	287	79	11	51	.275
Vs. Balt.	43	7	0	1	.163
Bost.	52	14	1	9	.269
Cleve.	40	9	1	7	.225
Milw.	54	18	2	7	.333
N.Y.	44	15	2	10	.341
Tor.	60	10	2	10	.167
Cal.	34	6	0	4	.176
Chi.	37	14	2	10	.378
K.C.	40	10	1	8	.250
Minn.	34	10	2	5	.294
Oak.	37	10	1	6	.270
Sea.	39	8	3	5	.205
Tex.	38	11	1	6	.289
Before ASG	315	86	11	56	.273
After ASG	237	56	7	32	.236
April	65	15	3	12	.231
May	88	28	3	12	.312
June	86	18	3	19	.209
July	115	31	3	19	.270
Aug.	113	33	5	17	.292
Sept.	85	17	1	9	.200
Vs. LHP	210	55	5	31	.262
Vs. RHP	342	87	13	57	.254

RODRIGUEZ	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ave.
Season	306	67	10	32	.219
At Detroit	151	32	3	15	.212
Road*	155	35	7	17	.226
Vs. Balt.	32	9	1	4	.281
Bost.	40	5	1	4	.125
Cleve.	23	3	0	2	.130
Milw.	23	6	1	2	.261
N.Y.	36	10	0	3	.278
Tor.	29	6	2	4	.207
Cal.	22	4	1	2	.182
Chi.	5	4	1	3	.800
K.C.	29	8	0	0	.276
Minn.	16	2	0	0	.125
Oak.	18	3	1	4	.167
Sea.	18	5	2	2	.278
Tex.	15	2	0	2	.133
Before ASG	101	22	4	10	.218
After ASG	205	45	6	22	.220
April	55	13	2	4	.236
May	—	—	—	—	—
June	31	4	0	2	.129
July	31	9	3	8	.273
Aug.	92	16	4	7	.174
Sept.	97	25	1	11	.258
Vs. LHP	159	42	5	17	.264
Vs. RHP	147	25	5	15	.170

LEFLORE	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ave.
Season	652	212	16	57	.325
At Detroit	328	116	8	34	.354
Road*	324	96	8	23	.296
Vs. Balt.	55	14	1	2	.255
Bost.	56	19	0	4	.339
Cleve.	59	23	1	5	.390
Milw.	67	22	2	8	.328
N.Y.	63	21	1	3	.333
Tor.	63	26	5	11	.413
Cal.	40	15	1	4	.375
Chi.	37	13	0	3	.351
K.C.	49	10	1	5	.204
Minn.	43	14	1	3	.326
Oak.	32	10	0	2	.313
Sea.	47	13	1	4	.277
Tex.	41	12	2	3	.293
Before ASG	360	107	10	35	.297
After ASG	292	105	6	22	.360
April	79	20	1	10	.253
May	89	19	2	7	.213
June	105	37	3	9	.352
July	134	45	5	12	.336
Aug.	123	48	5	12	.390
Sept.	122	43	0	7	.352
Vs. LHP	278	96	11	32	.345
Vs. RHP	374	116	5	25	.310

STAUB	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ave.
Season	623	173	22	101	.278
At Detroit	302	89	10	55	.295
Road*	321	84	12	46	.262
Vs. Balt.	61	17	2	4	.279
Bost.	58	14	1	4	.241
Cleve.	54	12	3	8	.222
Milw.	52	13	2	10	.250
N.Y.	64	21	4	13	.328
Tor.	62	22	1	14	.355
Cal.	37	9	1	8	.243
Chi.	39	9	1	8	.231
K.C.	42	13	2	7	.310
Minn.	44	12	2	7	.273
Oak.	33	9	1	8	.273
Sea.	43	11	1	5	.256
Tex.	34	11	1	5	.324
Before ASG	334	81	11	47	.243
After ASG	289	92	11	54	.318
April	82	19	3	9	.232
May	68	15	2	10	.227
June	107	25	2	15	.237
July	119	37	5	20	.311
Aug.	114	38	5	26	.333
Sept.	133	39	5	21	.293
Vs. LHP	264	63	7	40	.239
Vs. RHP	359	110	15	61	.306

*All other AL Parks

HOW THEY BATTED IN 1977

THOMPSON	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ave.
Season	585	158	31	105	.270
At Detroit	274	72	15	49	.263
Road*	311	86	16	56	.277
Vs. Balt.	54	11	0	1	.204
Bost.	54	24	5	12	.444
Cleve.	59	14	3	12	.237
Milw.	50	8	3	8	.160
N.Y.	58	18	5	13	.310
Tor.	51	15	3	14	.294
Cal.	39	16	4	8	.410
Chi.	41	9	2	10	.220
K.C.	41	9	1	6	.220
Minn.	34	11	2	5	.324
Oak.	27	5	0	3	.185
Sea.	38	11	3	7	.289
Tex.	39	7	0	6	.179
Before ASG	323	89	18	65	.276
After ASG	262	69	13	40	.263
April	68	19	5	16	.279
May	76	19	2	11	.250
June	102	30	8	24	.294
July	113	31	3	22	.274
Aug.	111	26	8	21	.234
Sept.	115	33	5	11	.287
Vs. LHP	271	60	9	41	.221
Vs. RHP	314	98	22	64	.312

*All other AL Parks

TEAM	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ave.
Season	5604	1480	166	676	.264
At Detroit	2735	730	81	347	.267
Road*	2869	750	85	329	.261
Vs. Balt.	519	126	12	42	.243
Bost.	509	147	12	52	.289
Cleve.	506	121	12	50	.239
Milw.	500	131	16	60	.262
N.Y.	533	151	18	76	.283
Tor.	525	144	20	85	.274
Cal.	349	90	12	43	.258
Chi.	376	111	9	60	.295
K.C.	378	94	6	39	.249
Minn.	356	107	18	48	.301
Oak.	333	82	5	43	.246
Sea.	365	95	18	46	.260
Tex.	355	81	8	32	.228
Before ASG	3116	806	98	375	.259
After ASG	2488	674	68	301	.271
April	701	185	22	84	.264
May	798	195	24	93	.244
June	929	237	29	115	.255
July	1051	282	31	132	.268
Aug.	1004	279	40	132	.278
Sept.	1121	302	20	120	.269
Vs. LHP	2419	623	70	294	.258
Vs. RHP	3185	857	96	382	.269

GATES BROWN PINCH HIT KING

Gates Brown, the Tiger coach specializing in batting instruction, broke into the major leagues with a pinch hit home run on his first trip to the plate and when he retired as an active player 13 years later, he was the premier pinch hitter of American League history.

Brown's initial shot off Bob Heffner at Fenway Park, June 19, 1963, was the first of 16 pinch homers and 107 pinch hits during his career. Both figures set records in the American League.

The major league mark for pinch hits was set by Smokey Burgess, who had 144 during his 1949-67 career with Chicago, Philadelphia, Cincinnati and Pittsburgh of the National League and Chicago of the American League.

The only other players with more than 100 pinch hits are National Leaguers — Manny Mota, 120 with San Francisco, Pittsburgh, Montreal and Los Angeles from 1962 to the present; Jerry Lynch, 116 with Pittsburgh and Cincinnati from 1954-66; and Red Lucas, 114 with Boston, Cincinnati and Pittsburgh from 1923-28.

Until Brown came along, the record for pinch hits in the American League was held by Bob Fothergill, one-time Tiger who also played with Chicago and Boston between 1922 and 1933. Brown passed Fothergill's mark of 76 in 1971.

Gates' 16 pinch hit homers were topped only by Lynch's 18 and equalled by Burgess in major league history.

The seventh player in history to clear the fence as a pinch hitter in his major league debut, Brown became the 15th to homer in consecutive pinch-hitting appearances when he belted four-baggers on Aug. 9-11, 1968.

Year	APP	AB	PH	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	On Base	Ave.
1963	37	30	6	1	0	1	8	5	5	12	.200
1964	20	19	4	0	0	1	3	1	4	5	.211
1965	37	34	9	2	1	1	7	3	6	13	.265
1966	49	40	13	1	0	2	9	6	5	20	.325
1967	33	26	4	0	0	0	3	5	5	9	.154
1968	49	39	18	5	1	3	6	8	2	26	.462
1969	46	39	8	1	2	0	5	4	2	13	.205
1970	55	41	10	1	0	1	10	9	8	19	.244
1971	32	26	9	1	1	2	5	4	2	15	.342
1972	35	28	4	0	0	1	3	4	5	8	.143
1973	22	14	0	0	0	0	1	7	3	7	.000
1974	60	53	16	0	0	3	11	5	9	21	.302
1975	47	35	6	2	0	1	3	9	6	17	.171
	522	424	107	14	5	16	74	70	61	185	.252

GRAND SLAM HOMERS BY TIGERS

	Career	1977	Most Recent	Pitcher
May	2	1	8-15-77 vs. Seattle	Pole
Rodriguez	1	0	7-19-75 vs. Kan. City	Bird
Spikes	1	0	7-22-76 vs. California	Tanana
Stanley	2	0	5-23-69 vs. California	Messersmith
Staub	7	0	4-27-76 vs. Oakland	Fingers
Thompson	1	1	4-27-77 vs. Chicago	Barrios

TEAM TOPS IN 1977

Most runs in game — 14, at Chicago, May 22.
Most runs in game by opp — 16, vs. Kansas City, April 9.
Most runs in inn — 7, vs. Chicago, April 27 (3rd inning).
Most runs in inn by opp — 9, vs. Kansas City, April 9 (3rd inning).
Most hits in 9-inn game — 18, vs. Boston, Sept. 25.
Most hits in 9-inn game by opp — 18, vs. Texas, May 3.
Most hits in extra-inn game — 17, at Minnesota, April 29 (10 innings).
Most hits in extra-inn game by opp — 17, vs. California, Aug. 26 (11 innings).
Biggest winning margin — 12 runs, vs. Seattle, Aug. 15 (13-1).
Biggest losing margin — 14 runs, vs. Kansas City, April 9 (16-2).
Most home runs in game — 4, vs. Minnesota, May 11 and Aug. 12, vs. New York, June 22.
Most home runs in game by opp — 5, vs. Chicago, April 27, vs. New York, Sept. 17.
Longest game in inn — 14, vs. Chicago, April 26.
Longest 9-inn game in time — 3:03, at Boston, Sept. 9 (2).
Longest extra-inn game in time — 4:05, vs. Baltimore, Sept. 5 (1) (11 innings).
Shortest 9-inn game in time — 1:39, vs. Toronto, June 16.
Longest winning streak — 5 games, June 26 (2) - July 1 and Aug. 19-23.
Longest losing streak — 6 games, May 24-30, July 4-9, Sept. 8-12 and Sept. 23-29.
Highest attendance — 51,745, vs. Boston, June 29; 55,670 at Seattle, Aug. 20.
Lowest attendance — 1,969, vs. Baltimore, Sept. 8; 3,032, at Cleveland, Sept. 12.

1977 INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

Longest hitting streak — 17 games, LeFlore, Aug. 23 - Sept. 7 (2).
Most hits in game — 4, by six players (Staub and Thompson, twice).
Most home runs in game — 2, by six players (Wockenfuss twice).
Most RBI in game — 5, May, vs. Seattle, Aug. 15; Thompson, at Chicago, May 22.
Longest winning streak by pitcher — 7 games, Rozema, July 16 - Aug. 19.
Longest losing streak by pitcher — 6 games, Arroyo, June 19 (2) - July 17 (1).
Most strikeouts in game — 12, Hiller, vs. Toronto, June 14.
Most walks in game — 6, Crawford, at Baltimore, July 5 (2).
Fewest walks in 9-inn complete game — 0, Arroyo, at Toronto, July 17 (1); Fidrych, at Oakland, June 11, vs. Toronto, June 16 and vs. New York, June 20; Rozema, at Boston, April 21, at Chicago May 22, at New York, July 1, at Baltimore, July 5 (1) and at Milwaukee, Aug. 30.

TIGERS' 1977 PLAYER MOVES

Date	Player	Transaction
Feb. 23	Tito Fuentes, if	Signed as free agent.
Feb. 25	Luis Alvarado, if	Sold to New York Mets.
March 25	Dan Gonzales, of	Optioned to Evansville.
	Lance Parrish, c	Optioned to Evansville.
	Steve Trella, p	Optioned to Montgomery.
	John Valle, of	Optioned to Evansville.
March 28	Jerry Manuel, if	Optioned to Evansville.
	Bruce Taylor, p	Optioned to Evansville.
March 31	Bob Adams, c	Optioned to Evansville.
	George Cappuzzello, p	Optioned to Montgomery.
	Tim Corcoran, of	Optioned to Evansville.
	Mark Fidrych, p	On 21-day dis. list (left knee, torn cartilage)
	Ed Glynn, p	Optioned to Evansville.
	Dave Rozema, p	Purchased from Evansville.
April 3	Marvin Lane, of	Released.
April 12	Steve Foucault, p	Acquired from Texas for Willie Horton.
	Willie Horton, of	Traded to Texas for Steve Foucault.
April 27	Aurelio Rodriguez, if	On 15-day dis. list (right ankle, sprained)
	Luis Alvarado, if	Purchased from New York Mets.
May 10	Ray Bare, p	Assigned outright to Evansville.
May 18	Tim Corcoran, of	Recalled from Evansville.
May 20	Vern Ruhle, p	On 21-day dis. list (right shoulder, sore)
May 24	Mark Fidrych, p	Reinstated from disabled list.
May 31	Aurelio Rodriguez, if	Reinstated from disabled list.
June 16	Vern Ruhle, p	Reinstated from dis. list; opt. to Evansville.
June 22	Luis Alvarado, if	Released.
	Milt Wilcox, p	Purchased from Evansville.
July 9	Bob Adams, c	Recalled from Evansville.
July 10	Tim Corcoran, of	Optioned to Evansville.
July 18	Bruce Kimm, c	Optioned to Rochester.
July 20	Mark Fidrych, p	On 21-day dis. list (right shoulder, tendonitis)
July 21	Tim Corcoran, of	Recalled from Evansville.
July 25	Jack Morris, p	Purchased from Evansville.
July 30	Dave Roberts, p	Sold to Chicago Cubs.
Aug. 4	Bruce Taylor, p	Recalled from Evansville.
Sept. 1	Ed Glynn, p	Recalled from Evansville.
	Lance Parrish, c	Recalled from Evansville.
	Vern Ruhle, p	Recalled from Evansville.
Sept. 6	Bob Molinaro, of	Purchased from Evansville.
Sept. 8	Alan Trammell, if	Purchased from Montgomery.
	Lou Whitaker, if	Purchased from Montgomery.
Sept. 16	Bob Molinaro, of	Rel. on waiver claim to Chicago White Sox.

FORMATION OF 1978 TIGERS

Year	Non-Drafted Free Agents	Free Agent Draft (Commencing 1965)	Purchases and Trades
1960	Mickey Stanley (of)		
1962	John Hiller (p)		
1968		*Chuck Scrivener (if) (#2)	
1970		Phil Mankowski (if) (#9) Fernando Arroyo (p) (#10)	Aurelio Rodriguez (if) *from Washington*
1971	Ed Glynn (p)		
1972		John Valle (of) (#2) Vern Ruhle (p) (#17) Mark Wagner (if) (#19)	
1973	Ron LeFlore (of)	Bob Adams (c) (#3)	Bruce Kimm (c) *from California* John Wockenfuss (c) *from St. Louis*
1974	Tim Corcoran (of) Sheldon Burnside (p)	Lance Parrish (c) (#1) Steve Viefhaus (p) (#3) Mark Fidrych (p) (#10) Bob Sykes (p) (#19)	
1975		*Tom Brookens (if) (#1) John Murphy (p) (#2) *Dave Rozema (p) (#4) Jason Thompson (if) (#4) Lou Whitaker (if) (#5)	Jim Crawford (p) and Milt May (c) *from Houston* Rusty Staub (of) *from N.Y. Mets* **Bruce Taylor (p) *from Cincinnati*
1976		*Steve Kemp (of) (#1) Alan Trammell (ss) (#2) Jack Morris (p) (#5)	Milt Wilcox (p) *from Chicago Cubs*
1977	Roric Harrison (p)		Steve Foucault (p) *from Texas*
1978			Jim Slaton (p) and Rich Folkers (p) *from Milwaukee* Charlie Spikes (of) *from Cleveland* Steve Dillard (if) *from Boston*

* January draftee ** Selected in major/minor draft

BEHIND THE SCENES

Clarence S. Livingood, M.D. — Physician

Born: Elverson, Pa. 8-7-11. Residence: Grosse Pointe, Mich. Married: Louise Wilson Sinclair 10-24-47. Children: Wilson, Louise, Clarence A. II, Susan, Elizabeth.

Chairman of the dermatology department of Henry Ford Hospital since 1953, Dr. Clarence Livingood has been associated with the Tigers since 1965 (as medical consultant) and their team physician since 1968. A graduate of Ursinus College in 1932, he received his M.D. at the University of Pennsylvania in 1936. During his 1941-46 army career, he was a lieutenant-colonel with service in the India-Burma theatre. Prominent in American Medical Assn. affairs, he has been a member of the House of Delegates since 1963. Dr. Livingood lists baseball and golf as his hobbies.

William Lewis Behm Jr. — Trainer

Born: Pittsburgh, Pa. 4-6-22. Residence: Dearborn, Mich. Married: Donna Todorov 9-14-68. Child: Annmarie.

A trainer in the Tiger organization since 1960 and at Tiger Stadium since 1966, Bill Behm got his start while a student at Wake Forest College, where he received a B.S. degree in 1943. His first professional experience was at Norfolk in the Yankee farm system in 1945, with later minor league assignments at Denver, Knoxville and Montgomery. He worked with Jack Homel at Tiger Stadium in 1966, then became head trainer when Homel retired in 1967.

John Joseph (Jack) Hand — Equipment Manager

Born: Detroit 5-23-39. Residence: Harper Woods, Mich. Married: Gertrude Fina 5-30-59. Children: Jeaneen Marie, Kathleen Mary.

As a teen-ager, Jack Hand found part-time work as a cleaner at Tiger Stadium and in 1953-55 was a helper in the Tiger clubhouse, where his father, John Hand, was in charge. In 1969, Jack took over the visiting clubhouse at Tiger Stadium and in 1975 moved to the Tiger clubhouse to succeed his father, who was retiring.

HOUK, Ralph George — Manager

Born: Lawrence, Kan. 8-9-19 (58) 5-11 195 B-R T-R (Catcher). Married: Betty Porter 6-3-48. Children: Donna, Dick & Robert. Residence: Pompano Beach, Fla.

Ralph Houk, who became the Tigers' 26th manager Oct. 11, 1973, is one of baseball's most successful managers — recognized as one of the game's most patient, careful developers of young players.

In 11 seasons as manager of the New York Yankees, his teams won 944 games and lost 806 for a winning percentage of .539. At the time, that ranked Houk 14th among the 38 pilots of modern times (starting in 1901) who managed 10 years or more.

In Houk's totals are two seasons (1961 and 1963) of 100-plus winners; three straight AL champions (1961-62-63); and two World Champions (1961-62). For his accomplishments, Houk was twice (1961 and 1970) named Manager of the Year.

Joining the Tigers was an abrupt change in the career of Houk, who spent 35 years in the Yankee organization, starting as a Class D catcher in 1939.

He was a player (minor and major league) 10 years (1939-52) with four years (1942-45) taken out for military duty during which he won battlefield promotion from private to major and was awarded the Silver Star. He was a coach five more years (1953-54 and 1958-60); minor league manager three seasons (1955-57); and general manager two years (1964 until May, 1966) — in addition to his 11 seasons (1961-63 and 1966-73) as field manager.

Originally signed by the Tigers to a three-year contract, Houk was renewed after the 1976 season on an "open end" contract unique in baseball, calling for severance pay if he resigns or is released, salary at a specified percentage above the average of AL managerial salaries and additional payments based on team performance and attendance.

Year	Club, League	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BA	E	FA
1939	Neosho (Ark-Mo)	119	427	69	122	15	6	1	56	.286	13	.982
1940	Joplin (West Assn)	110	364	53	114	18	7	0	63	.313	10	.983
1941	Binghamton (East)	5	9	3	3	0	0	0	0	.333	1	.909
	Augusta (Sally)	97	340	37	92	11	5	1	48	.271	12	.981
1942-43-44-45	Binghamton (East)				(In military service)							
1946	Kansas City (Amer Assn)	8	23	5	8	2	0	1	1	.348	0	1.000
	Beaumont (Texas)	87	279	38	82	20	2	0	40	.294	9	.974
1947	New York (AL)	41	92	7	25	3	1	0	12	.272	2	.987
1948	Kansas City (Amer Assn)	103	364	54	110	24	5	1	49	.302	7	.987
	New York (AL)	14	29	3	8	2	0	0	3	.276	0	1.000
1949	New York (AL)	5	7	0	4	0	0	0	1	.571	1	.889
	Kansas City (Amer Assn)	95	313	47	86	18	1	0	36	.275	7	.985
1950	New York (AL)	10	9	0	1	1	0	0	1	.111	1	.929
1951	New York (AL)	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	2	.200	0	1.000
1952	New York (AL)	9	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	.333	1	.917
1953	New York (AL)	8	9	2	2	0	0	0	1	.222	0	1.000
1954	New York (AL)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	—
1955	Denver (Amer Assn)	15	26	1	4	3	0	0	4	.154	3	.919
1956	Denver (Amer Assn)	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1.000
Major League Totals		91	158	12	43	6	1	0	20	.272	5	.980

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, League	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BA	E	FA
1947	New York (AL)	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.000	0	—
1952	New York (AL)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	—
World Series Totals		2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	0	—

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club, League	Pos	W-L	Year	Club, League	Pos	W-L
1955	Denver (Amer Assn)	3rd*	83-71	1969	New York (AL)	5th	80-81
1956	Denver (Amer Assn)	2nd	87-67	1970	New York (AL)	2nd	93-69
1957	Denver (Amer Assn)	2nd	90-64	1971	New York (AL)	4th	82-80
1961	New York (AL)	1st	109-53	1972	New York (AL)	4th	79-76
1962	New York (AL)	1st	96-66	1973	New York (AL)	4th	80-82
1963	New York (AL)	1st	104-57	1974	Detroit (AL)	6th	72-90
1966	New York (AL)§	10th	66-73	1975	Detroit (AL)	6th	57-102
1967	New York (AL)	9th	72-90	1976	Detroit (AL)	5th	74-87
1968	New York (AL)	5th	83-79	1977	Detroit (AL)	4th	74-88

*Tied for position §Replaced Johnny Keane May 7, 1966.

Coach—New York Yankees 1953-54 and 1958-60.

SOME REGULATIONS

A player is considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 times at bat or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit, excluding time in military service.

A batting champion must have 502 or more actual or projected appearances at the plate. At pitching champion (ERA) must pitch 162 or more innings. A fielding champion must apepar in 108 games at his position, except a catcher, who must appear in 81 games.

Player limit is 40 men from Sept. 1 to opening day of following season; then 25 until Sept. 1.

To determine the "magic number" in pennant race, compute the number of games yet to be played, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the lost column of the standings from the closet opponent.

BROWN, William James — Coach

Nickname: Gates. Born: Crestline, Ohio 5-2-39 (38) 5-11 225 B-L T-R (Outfielder). Married: Norma Jean Sterling 7-7-62. Children: Pamela Ann 5-22-63; William James, Jr. 3-23-65. Residence: Detroit, Mich.

Years	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	BA	E	FA
4—Minor League	459	1733	314	513	87	33	43	252	228	200	.296	39	.948
13—Major League	1051	2262	330	582	78	19	84	322	242	275	.257	17	.977

Major League Club — Detroit Tigers 1963-75.

GLADDING, Fred Earl — Coach

Nickname: Bear. Born: Flat Rock, Mich. 6-28-36 (41) 6-0 230 B-L T-R (Pitcher). Married: Margie Lee Clotfelter 9-19-60. Child: Brenda Lee 7-5-63. Residence: Powell, Tenn.

Years	G	IP	W	L	Pct.	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
10—Minor League	300	1205	78	59	.578	1110	511	403	931	501	3.01
13—Major League	450	601	48	34	.585	566	237	209	394	223	3.62

Major League Clubs — Detroit Tigers 1961-67; Houston Astros 1968-73.
Coach — Detroit Tigers 1976-

HATFIELD, Fred James — Coach

Born: Lanett, Ala. 3-18-24 (54) 6-0 200 B-L T-R (Infielder). Married: Dorothy Estelle Cotton 12-7-45. Child: Fred James, Jr. 9-8-46. Residence: Tallahassee, Fla.

Years	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	BA	E	FA
12—Minor League	1366	4746	778	1300	188	62	123	693	517	590	.274	232	.940
9—Major League	722	2039	259	493	67	10	25	165	248	247	.242	78	.965

Major League Clubs — Boston Red Sox 1950-52; Detroit Tigers 1952-56; Chicago White Sox 1956-57; Cleveland Indians 1958; Cincinnati Reds 1958.
Coach — Detroit Tigers 1977-

HEGAN, James Edward — Coach

Nickname: Jim. Born: Lynn, Mass. 8-3-20 (57) 6-2 195 B-R T-R (Catcher). Married: Clare Helen Kennedy 11-9-41. Children: James Michael 7-21-42; Patrick William 3-5-48; Catherine Ann 3-30-55. Residence: Swampscott, Mass.

Years	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	BA	E	FA
4—Minor League	356	1105	142	282	45	21	23	135	102	225	.255	41	.978
16—Major League	1666	4772	550	1087	187	46	92	525	456	742	.228	87	.990

Major League Clubs—Cleveland Indians 1941-42, 1946-57; Detroit Tigers 1958; Philadelphia Phillies 1958-59; San Francisco Giants 1959; Chicago Cubs 1960.
Coach—New York Yankees 1960-73; Detroit Tigers 1974-

TRACEWSKI, Richard Joseph — Coach

Nickname: Dick or Trixie. Born: Eynon, Pa. 2-3-35 (43) 5-11 165 B-R T-R (Infielder). Married: Delores Patricia Totski 2-16-63. Child: Joy Ann 11-12-63. Residence: Peckville, Pa.

Years	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	BA	E	FA
8—Minor League	974	3619	612	960	127	53	15	358	552	475	.265	358	.928
8—Major League	614	1231	148	262	31	9	8	91	134	253	.213	64	.961

Major League Clubs—Los Angeles Dodgers 1962-65; Detroit Tigers 1966-69.
Coach—Detroit Tigers 1972-

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOMERS

Fans at Tiger Stadium have seen 10 inside-the-park home runs in the past seven years and nine in the decade preceding that for a 1961-77 total of 19. Eleven were provided by Tiger batters.

Two were hit at Tiger Stadium in 1977: by Ron LeFlore off Mike Willis (Blue Jays) July 25; and Steve Kemp off Rick Langford (A's) Sept. 4.

During the 17-year period from 1961-77, the Tigers have hit 16 inside-the-park home runs (home and road) while giving up 16.

1978 TIGERS WITH INSIDE-THE-PARK HOMERS

Player	Date-Opponent	Pitcher
Steve Kemp	9- 4-77 vs Oakland	Rick Langford
Ron LeFlore	5-27-75 vs Minnesota	Bert Blyleven
	7-25-77 vs Toronto	Mike Willis
Milt May	5- 3-73 at San Francisco	Sam McDowell
Ben Oglivie	7-20-75 vs Kansas City	Nelson Briles
	6- 2-76 vs Milwaukee	Jim Colborn
Rusty Staub	6-12-66 vs Chicago	Dick Ellsworth

Manager: Ralph Houk (35)
Traveling Secretary: Vince Desmond
Trainer: Bill Behm

TIGERS 19

PITCHER (18)

No.	Name	B	T	Ht	Wt	Birthdate and Place	
36	Arroyo, Fernando	R	R	6-2	180	3-21-52	Sacramento, CA
42	Burnside, Sheldon	R	L	6-5	200	12-22-54	South Bend, IN
28	Crawford, Jim	L	L	6-3	200	9-29-50	Chicago, IL
20	Fidrych, Mark	R	R	6-3	175	8-14-54	Worcester, MA
38	Folkers, Rich	L	L	6-2	180	10-17-46	Waterloo, IA
29	Foucault, Steve	L	R	6-0	205	10- 3-49	Duluth, MN
48	Glynn, Ed	R	L	6-2	180	6- 3-53	Flushing, NY
46	Harrison, Roric	R	R	6-3	200	9-20-46	Los Angeles, CA
18	Hiller, John	R	L	6-0	165	4- 8-43	Scarborough, Ont.
47	Morris, Jack	R	R	6-3	195	5-16-55	St. Paul, MN
43	Murphy, John	L	L	6-3	185	8- 7-57	Brooklyn, NY
19	Rozema, Dave	R	R	6-4	190	8- 5-56	Grand Rapids, MI
31	Ruhle, Vern	R	R	6-1	180	1-25-51	Midland, MI
21	Slaton, Jim	R	R	6-0	180	6-19-50	Long Beach, CA
27	Sykes, Bob	S	L	6-2	200	12-11-54	Neptune, NJ
32	Taylor, Bruce	R	R	6-0	175	4-16-53	Holden, MA
45	Viefhaus, Steve	R	R	6-3	195	9-28-55	St. Louis, MO
39	Wilcox, Milt	R	R	6-2	185	4-20-50	Honolulu, HI

CATCHERS (5)

40	Adams, Bob	R	R	6-1	195	1- 6-52	Pittsburgh, PA
11	Kimm, Bruce	R	R	5-11	170	6-29-51	Cedar Rapids, IA
12	May, Milt	L	R	6-0	190	8- 1-50	Gary, IN
13	Parrish, Lance	R	R	6-3	195	6-15-56	McKeesport, PA
14	Wockenfuss, John	R	R	6-0	190	2-27-49	Welch, WV

INFIELDERS (9)

15	Brookens, Tom	R	R	5-10	170	8-10-53	Chambersburg, PA
7	Dillard, Steve	R	R	6-1	180	2- 8-51	Memphis, TN
2	Mankowski, Phil	L	R	6-0	180	1- 9-53	Buffalo, NY
4	Rodriguez, Aurelio	R	R	5-11	180	12-28-47	Cananea, Mex.
9	Scrivener, Chuck	R	R	5-9	170	10- 3-47	Alexandria, VA
30	Thompson, Jason	L	L	6-4	200	7- 6-54	Hollywood, CA
3	Trammell, Alan	R	R	6-0	160	2-21-58	Garden Grove, CA
5	Wagner, Mark	R	R	6-1	175	3- 4-54	Conneaut, OH
1	Whitaker, Lou	L	R	5-11	160	5-12-57	New York, NY

OUTFIELDERS (7)

25	Corcoran, Tim	L	L	5-11	175	3-19-53	Glendale, CA
33	Kemp, Steve	L	L	6-0	195	8- 7-54	San Angelo, TX
8	LeFlore, Ron	R	R	6-0	200	6-16-52	Detroit, MI
34	Spikes, Charlie	R	R	6-3	220	1-23-51	Bogalusa, LA
24	Stanley, Mickey	R	R	6-1	195	7-20-42	Grand Rapids, MI
10	Staub, Rusty	L	R	6-2	205	4- 1-44	New Orleans, LA
41	Valle, John	R	R	6-0	185	9- 8-54	New York, NY

Non-Roster Players, Next Page. Als

78 ROSTER

Coaches: Gates Brown (26)
Fred Gladding (52)
Fred Hatfield (51)
Jim Hegan (50)
Dick Tracewski (53)

Residence	Service*	1977 Club(s)	ERA	W-L	G	IP	H	BB	SO
Sacramento, CA	1-97	Detroit	4.17	8-18	38	209	227	52	60
Etobicoke, Ont.	—	Montgomery	3.32	10-12	27	176	154	86	100
Belleville, MI	3-163	Detroit	4.79	7-8	37	126	156	50	91
Belleville, MI	2-0	Detroit	2.89	6-4	11	81	82	12	42
St. Petersburg Beach, FL	4-157	Spokane	4.55	5-7	46	83	76	31	48
		Milwaukee	4.50	0-1	3	6	7	4	6
Arlington, TX	5-0	Detroit	3.15	7-7	44	74	64	17	58
Flushing, NY	0-77	Evansville	4.95	6-8	28	156	163	71	125
		Detroit	5.27	2-1	8	27	36	12	13
Tempe, AZ	4-0	Evansville	3.31	9-5	41	82	60	52	75
Ann Arbor, MI	9-92	Detroit	3.56	8-14	45	124	120	61	115
St. Paul, MN	0-69	Evansville	3.60	6-7	20	135	141	42	95
		Detroit	3.74	1-1	7	46	38	23	28
Brooklyn, NY	—	Montgomery	3.62	9-3	18	102	90	54	76
Grand Rapids, MI	1-0	Detroit	3.09	15-7	28	218	222	34	92
Canton, MI	2-133	Evansville	6.86	1-4	10	21	31	9	15
		Detroit	5.83	3-5	14	66	83	15	27
Lancaster, CA	6-53	Milwaukee	3.58	10-14	32	221	223	77	104
Belmar, NJ	1-0	Detroit	4.41	5-7	32	133	141	50	58
Rutland, MA	0-76	Evansville	2.21	5-6	43	77	60	39	65
		Detroit	3.37	1-0	19	29	23	10	19
Ellisville, MO	—	Lakeland	0.50	1-1	5	18	11	4	12
Belleville, MI	5-18	Evansville	2.44	9-4	14	107	89	40	69
		Detroit	3.64	6-2	20	106	96	37	82

			AVE.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	SB
Canoga Park, CA	0-35	Evansville	.330	62	230	76	10	44	1
		Detroit	.250	15	24	6	2	2	0
Norway, IA	1-97	Rochester	.167	37	108	15	0	11	0
		Detroit	.080	14	25	2	0	1	0
Holmes Beach, FL	7-29	Detroit	.249	115	397	99	12	46	0
Diamond Bar, CA	0-31	Evansville	.279	115	416	116	25	90	2
		Detroit	.196	12	46	9	3	7	0
Wilmington, DE	2-165	Detroit	.274	53	164	45	9	25	0
Fayetteville, PA	—	Evansville	.289	118	440	127	8	52	18
Saltillo, MS	1-152	Boston	.241	66	141	34	1	13	4
Cheektowaga, NY	1-36	Detroit	.276	94	286	79	3	27	1
Cananea, Mex.	9-16	Detroit	.219	96	306	67	10	32	1
Southfield, MI	2-14	Detroit	.083	61	72	6	0	2	0
Newport Beach, CA	1-165	Detroit	.270	158	585	158	31	105	0
San Diego, CA	0-25	Montgomery	.291	134	454	132	3	50	4
		Detroit	.186	19	43	8	0	0	0
Ashtabula, OH	0-102	Evansville	.306	64	222	68	3	27	3
		Detroit	.146	22	48	7	1	3	0
Martinsville, VA	0-25	Montgomery	.280	107	396	111	3	48	38
		Detroit	.250	11	32	8	0	2	2
Covina, CA	0-128	Evansville	.346	39	136	47	7	33	3
		Detroit	.282	55	103	29	3	15	0
Newport Beach, CA	1-0	Detroit	.257	151	552	142	18	88	3
Detroit, MI	3-63	Detroit	.325	154	652	212	16	57	39
New Orleans, LA	4-140	Toledo	.293	49	164	48	7	31	15
		Cleveland	.232	32	95	22	3	11	0
West Bloomfield, MI	12-57	Detroit	.230	75	222	51	8	23	0
Houston, TX	14-106	Detroit	.278	158	623	173	22	101	1
Bayside, NY	—	Evansville	.276	85	283	78	19	58	4

***Major League Service in years, days (172 days in year)**

o numerical and alphabetic listings.

NON-ROSTER PLAYERS IN'

PITCHERS (6)

No.	Name	B	T	Ht	Wt	Birthdate and Place	
60	Baker, Steve	R	R	6-0	185	8-30-56	Eugene, OR
62	Chris, Mike	L	L	6-2	175	10- 8-57	Santa Monica, CA
63	Grafton, Gary	R	R	6-2	195	9-14-55	Sewickley, PA
65	Underwood, Pat	L	L	6-0	175	2- 9-57	Kokomo, IN
66	Weaver, Roger	R	R	6-3	190	10- 6-54	Amsterdam, NY
67	Young, Kip	R	R	5-11	175	10-20-54	Georgetown, OH

CATCHER (1)

68	Brazell, Ted	R	R	5-11	185	1-30-52	St. Louis, MO

OUTFIELDER (1)

64	Stegman, Dave	R	R	5-11	190	1-30-54	Inglewood, CA

NUMERICAL ROSTER

1 Lou Whitaker, if
2 Phil Mankowski, if
3 Alan Trammell, if
4 Aurelio Rodriguez, if
5 Mark Wagner, if
7 Steve Dillard, if
8 Ron LeFlore, of
9 Chuck Scrivener, if
10 Rusty Staub, of
11 Bruce Kimm, c
12 Milt May, c
13 Lance Parrish, c
14 John Wockenfuss, c
15 Tom Brookens, if
18 John Hiller, p
19 Dave Rozema, p
20 Mark Fidrych, p
21 Jim Slaton, p
24 Mickey Stanley, of-if
25 Tim Corcoran, of
26 Gates Brown, coach
27 Bob Sykes, p
28 Jim Crawford, p
29 Steve Foucault, p
30 Jason Thompson, if
31 Vern Ruhle, p
32 Bruce Taylor, p
33 Steve Kemp, of
34 Charlie Spikes, of
35 Ralph Houk, manager
36 Fernando Arroyo, p
38 Rich Folkers, p
39 Milt Wilcox, p
40 Bob Adams, c
41 John Valle, of
42 Sheldon Burnside, p
43 John Murphy, p
45 Steve Viefhaus, p
46 Roric Harrison, p
47 Jack Morris, p
48 Ed Glynn, p
50 Jim Hegan, coach
51 Fred Hatfield, coach
52 Fred Gladding, coach
53 Dick Tracewski, coach
*60 Steve Baker, p
*62 Mike Chris, p
*63 Gary Grafton, p
*64 Dave Stegman, of
*65 Pat Underwood, p
*66 Roger Weaver, p
*67 Kip Young, p
*68 Ted Brazell, c

*Not on major league roster

SAY THEM THIS WAY

Arroyo—Ah-ROY-oh
Corcoran—CORE-core-ann
Fidrych—FID-rich
Foucault—FOO-calt
LeFlore—Luh-FLOOR
Mankowski—Man-COW-skee
Rodriguez—Rod-REE-gess
Rozema—ROZE-mah
Ruhle—ROOL
Scrivener—SKRIV-en-er (short i)
Staub—STOBB
Trammell—TRAM-ell
Valle—VAL-lee
Viefhaus—VEE-house
Wockenfuss—WAHK-en-fuss

ITED TO SPRING TRAINING

Residence	1977 Club(s)	ERA	W-L	G	IP	H	BB	SO
LaMesa, CA	Montgomery	4.30	4-5	15	69	65	35	71
Los Angeles, CA	Lakeland	2.01	18-5	26	188	150	67	99
Coraopolis, PA	Lakeland	3.23	7-4	24	53	42	40	51
	Montgomery	1.80	2-0	8	10	12	1	10
Kokomo, IN	Montgomery	3.38	9-2	14	104	82	37	64
	Evansville	5.26	3-5	16	50	57	22	37
St. Johnsville, NY	Lakeland	1.58	10-5	52	97	65	43	84
Hillsboro, OH	Montgomery	3.20	5-2	16	45	42	26	44
	Evansville	4.03	4-4	21	58	58	19	57

		AVE.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	SB
St. Louis, MO	Montgomery	.264	29	87	23	0	8	0
	Lakeland	.317	52	161	51	1	19	0
Lompoc, CA	Montgomery	.345	67	226	78	11	59	16
	Evansville	.222	50	153	34	6	18	4

ALPHABETIC ROSTER

Adams, Bob	40
Arroyo, Fernando	36
*Baker, Steve	60
*Brazell, Ted	68
Brookens, Tom	15
Brown, Gates	26
Burnside, Sheldon	42
*Chris, Mike	62
Corcoran, Tim	25
Crawford, Jim	28
Dillard, Steve	7
Fidrych, Mark	20
Folkers, Rich	38
Foucault, Steve	29
Gladding, Fred	52
Glynn, Ed	48
*Grafton, Gary	63
Harrison, Roric	46
Hatfield, Fred	51
Hegan, Jim	50
Hiller, John	18
Houk, Ralph	35
Kemp, Steve	33
Kimm, Bruce	11
LeFlore, Ron	8
Mankowski, Phil	2
May, Milt	12
Morris, Jack	47
Murphy, John	43
Parrish, Lance	13
Rodriguez, Aurelio	4
Rozema, Dave	19
Ruhle, Vern	31
Scrivener, Chuck	9
Slaton, Jim	21
Spikes, Charlie	34
Stanley, Mickey	24
Staub, Rusty	10
*Stegman, Dave	64
Sykes, Bob	27
Taylor, Bruce	32
Thompson, Jason	30
Tracewski, Dick	53
Trammell, Alan	3
*Underwood, Pat	65
Valle, John	41
Viefhaus, Steve	45
Wagner, Mark	5
*Weaver, Roger	66
Whitaker, Lou	1
Wilcox, Milt	39
Wockenfuss, John	14
*Young, Kip	67

*Not on major league roster

ALUMNI AND WIVES ARE ACTIVE

Two well-established organizations have strong ties to the Tigers. The Detroit Tiger Alumni Association, open to all former Tigers in the area, was formed in 1971 with Jim Price the founder and first president. Al Cicotte currently is president. The group, numbering nearly 50, has raised several thousand dollars for the Michigan Special Olympics with annual celebrity golf tournaments and dinner dances.

The TeamMates, embracing more than 50 wives of players, former players, Tiger officials and members of the sports media, were organized in 1973 with Mrs. Mickey Stanley and Mrs. Jim Price the first co-presidents. Mrs. Barney McCosky now holds the position. Various fund-raising events have enabled the women to support the Detroit Campership Program, the Chan Wood Home, the Retinitis Pigmentosa Fund and the Penrickton Center for Blind Children.

ADAMS, Robert Melvin, Catcher

Nickname: Bob. Born: Pittsburgh, Pa. 1-6-52 (26) 6-1 195 B-R T-R. Married: Laura June Hart 2-2-73 Att: Univ. of Calif. at Los Angeles.

SIGNED by Tigers as 3rd selection in June, 1973 draft.

1977 SEASON: Previously third baseman and outfielder, Adams moved to first base at Evansville to hit .330 with 10 homers and 44 RBI in 62 games before call to Tiger Stadium July 9 for first major league experience. Appeared in 15 games, 12 as pinch hitter, for .333 PH mark and .250 over all. First major league hit was home run off Milwaukee's Bill Travers Aug. 9; also homered off California's Frank Tanana Aug. 26.

CAREER/MINORS: Third baseman and outfielder in start at Lakeland 1973, Adams went behind plate in Florida Instructional League that winter, caught his way through farm system until conversion to first baseman at Evansville 1977. At Montgomery 1975, missed five weeks (June 4-July 5) with broken cheek bone in plate collision but returned to help lead Rebels to Southern League pennant. Adams credits change in stance for .330 average at Evansville 1977; facing pitcher and lowering hands in style reminiscent of Gil McDougald.

MISCELLANY: Outstanding prep star in Los Angeles area with all-city honors in baseball and football at Canoga Park High School. Went to UCLA on football scholarship (fullback) but switched to baseball full time after freshman grid season in 1971. In Bruin baseball, Adams was three-year Pacific Eight all-star and elected to UCLA baseball hall of fame on averages of .423, .326 and .322 — first season as center fielder, next two as third baseman. Played 1977 winter baseball in Venezuela (Magallanes). Golf is his No. 1 hobby.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1973	Lakeland	.307	68	241	27	74	10	4	1	28	18	26	2
	Montgomery	.188	5	16	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
1974	Evansville	.247	27	85	9	21	2	1	2	13	7	13	0
	Montgomery	.263	83	297	30	78	11	1	2	29	18	34	1
1975	Montgomery	.283	89	297	30	84	11	0	3	26	30	35	1
1976	Montgomery	.233	7	30	6	7	2	0	1	6	1	2	1
	Evansville	.263	105	338	32	89	16	4	5	44	25	40	4
1977	Evansville	.330	62	230	42	76	14	1	10	44	9	33	1
	Detroit	.250	15	24	2	6	1	0	2	2	0	5	0
Major League Tot.		.250	15	24	2	6	1	0	2	2	0	5	0

ARROYO, Fernando, Pitcher

Born: Sacramento, Calif. 3-21-52 (26) 6-2 180 B-R T-R. Married: Maria Nelly Felix 11-26-77.

SIGNED by Tigers as 10th selection in June, 1970 draft.

1977 SEASON: Made nine relief appearances before becoming regular starter May 14, relieved only once (with 28 starts) after that. Won first two starts, then was 5-3 before entering long slide with one victory in 11 decisions between June 19 and Aug. 17. Six-game losing streak June 19-July 17 longest for staff. Lost six decisions by one run (winning four by that margin); lost three when Tigers failed to score, four when they had one run, five when they had two runs. Arroyo got his first major league shutout with five-hitter vs. Toronto June 15; had 3-1 record vs. Chicago for season.

CAREER/MAJORS: Only previous experience was second half of 1975 spent largely in relief and notable for route-going victory over Boston Sept. 10 to snap Tigers' six-game losing streak.

CAREER/MINORS: Arroyo spent seven seasons in minors, broken only by 1975 half-season at Tiger Stadium, made major league grade 1977 on strength of good relief record at Evansville in 1976, with 10 saves and five victories. Usually low in ERA in minors, posted most victories (11) at Lakeland in 1971, highlighted by seven-inning no-hitter.

MISCELLANY: Son of Joseph Fernando Sr. and brother of Joseph Fernando Jr., Tiger hurler was known as Fred until 1975, also answers to Nando as nickname. Native of Sacramento, Calif., starred in three sports at Luther Burbank High School there before 1970 graduation. Spent two off-seasons in Florida Instructional League, three more in Mexican Pacific League; 1977-78 cut short by knee injury and operation.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1970	Bristol	2.07	4-1	9	8	5	61	45	28	14	21	53
1971	Lakeland	2.52	11-11	25	25	13	193	153	71	54	62	117
1972	Montgomery	3.84	8-9	28	23	4	157	142	81	67	55	82
1973	Montgomery	3.06	9-8	23	22	10	159	153	71	54	50	74
1974	Evansville	4.23	6-4	35	2	0	87	93	50	41	45	45
1975	Evansville	2.62	5-4	11	11	3	86	82	37	25	18	44
	Detroit	4.56	2-1	14	2	1	53	56	28	27	22	25
1976	Evansville	4.78	5-8	44	9	2	102	120	74	54	41	56
1977	Detroit	4.17	8-18	38	28	8	209	227	102	97	52	60
Major League Tot.		4.26	10-19	52	30	9	262	283	130	124	74	85

FIDRYCH MAKES NEWS

Even when he doesn't pitch much, Mark Fidrych is big news. His absences from the Tiger lineup in 1977 were voted No. 1 sports story in Michigan for the Associated Press by sportswriters and broadcasters, just as his success in 1976 also was the No. 1 item.

BROOKENS, Thomas Dale — Infielder

Nickname: Tom. Born: Chambersburg, Pa. 8-10-53 (24) 5-10 170 B-R T-R. Married: Christa Shoenfelt 12-31-76. Att: Mansfield (Pa.) State College.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in January, 1975 draft.

1977 SEASON: As Evansville's regular third baseman, Brookens lifted his batting average to .289 and was named to American Association's mid-season All-Star team.

CAREER/MINORS: In three minor league campaigns, Brookens played three different infield positions — shortstop at Montgomery 1975, second base at Montgomery 1976 and third base at Evansville 1977 — and raised his batting average from .222 to .289 in the process.

MISCELLANY: Tom's twin brother Tim (drafted No. 1 by Texas but released later) is an infielder in Tiger farm system and his second cousin Ike is former Tiger pitcher. Brookens played in the Florida Instructional League 1975 and 1976, spent 1977-78 off-season with Caracas in Venezuelan League.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1975	Montgomery	.222	100	329	37	73	11	2	7	36	29	69	4
1976	Montgomery	.258	137	492	76	127	22	5	11	56	66	65	21
1977	Evansville	.289	118	440	70	127	22	5	8	52	27	73	18

BURNSIDE, Sheldon John — Pitcher

Born: South Bend, Ind. 12-22-54 (23) 6-5 200 B-R T-L. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers in July, 1974.

1977 SEASON: Young southpaw became established starter for Montgomery's Southern League champions with 16 complete games, tying for league lead, in 26 starts, with 10 victories and 3.32 ERA. Hard slider effective against lefthanded hitters.

CAREER/MINORS: Toronto sandlot graduate advanced steadily with impressive ERA records after signing as free agent in 1974. Promoted from Lakeland to Montgomery in June, 1976, Burnside responded with seven-inning no-hitter vs. Charlotte June 24 which also was first shutout of his career.

MISCELLANY: Although born in United States, Burnside resides in Toronto suburb, played sandlot baseball there and basketball at Michael Power High School. Tennis and volley ball are his hobbies.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975	Bristol	3.81	4-6	21	9	4	78	66	49	33	48	65
1976	Lakeland	2.61	6-3	10	10	5	76	61	30	22	25	54
	Montgomery	2.73	6-5	12	12	7	79	62	31	24	20	43
1977	Montgomery	3.32	10-12	27	26	16‡	176	154	80	65	86	100

‡Tied for league lead

CORCORAN, Timothy Michael — Outfielder

Nickname: Tim. Born: Glendale, Cal. 3-19-53 (25) 5-11 175 B-L T-L. Single. Att: Mt. San Antonio JC, Cal. State-Los Angeles.

SIGNED by Tigers in June, 1974.

1977 SEASON: Hottest hitter in spring training (.378 average), Corcoran opened season at Evansville with slow start (.143 first 21 AB) followed by rush (.433 next 90 AB), was hitting .378 when callup came from Tigers May 18 because of injury to Rusty Staub. Returned to Evansville July 10 but was back again July 21 to finish season as Tigers' leading pinch hitter with 10 safeties on 32 trips for .313 average. Collected four hits in final game at New York Oct. 2.

CAREER/MINORS: Signed as undrafted free agent, Corcoran strong at plate in three minor league seasons, earned first spot on Tiger roster with .309 campaign with Montgomery Southern League champions of 1976 and .282 average in Florida Instructional League that winter.

MISCELLANY: Lefthander all the way, Corcoran can play first base as well as outfield. Native Californian, played baseball at Covina's Northview High School, Cal State at Los Angeles and Mt. San Antonio JC. Played 1977 winter baseball with Caracas, Venezuela. Fishing is his hobby.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	Bristol	.370	27	92	20	34	6	0	3	25	16	5	7
	Lakeland	.270	36	126	15	34	1	3	1	16	13	9	0
1975	Montgomery	.245	122	388	42	95	20	3	3	36	46	35	7
1976	Montgomery	.309	129	437	66	135	25	5	5	60	57	33	13
1977	Evansville	.346	39	136	27	47	11	3	7	33	30	13	3
	Detroit	.282	55	103	13	29	3	0	3	15	6	9	0
Major League Tot.		**.282**	**55**	**103**	**13**	**29**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**15**	**6**	**9**	**0**

TIGER STADIUM GIFT DAYS FOR KIDS

Three Gift Days have been scheduled for the young fans at Tiger Stadium in 1978: Free Jacket Day June 4, Free Helmet Day July 23 and Free T-shirt Day Aug. 6. Boys and girls 14 or under on full-price tickets will receive their gifts at the gate when they enter for the Sunday events.

CRAWFORD, James Frederick — Pitcher

Nickname: Jim. Born: Chicago, Ill. 9-29-50 (27) 6-3 200 B-L T-L. Married: Cheryl Ann Roberts 2-9-73. Child: James George 1-29-75. Grad: Arizona State Univ.

OBTAINED from Astros in 7-man trade Dec. 6, 1975.

1977 SEASON: Posted personal high of seven victories, had one save in 37 appearances including seven starts, was 6-2 at home and 5-4 in relief. Starting victories were over Milwaukee Aug. 8 and Oakland Sept. 2.

CAREER/MAJORS: Signed by Houston off Arizona State campus in 1972, was Appalachian League all-star that year. Jumped from all-rookie circuit to Astros following season to win two, save six games in 48 appearances, all relief. Farmed to Denver 1974 but back with Astros most of 1975 for 44 appearances, only two as starter. Hard luck hurler with Tigers 1976 with lone victory in start vs. New York Sept. 13. Pitched first complete game of career vs. Texas Aug. 10, 1976 but Tigers lost, 0-3.

CAREER/MINORS: Paced Appalachian League with 1.59 ERA, nine complete games and 123 strikeouts starting pro career at Covington 1972. Pitched two games at Columbus (Southern) late that season. Spent 1974 at Denver (American Association) with 11-10 record for 29 starts and three other appearances. Started 1975 at Iowa (American Association) but recalled by Astros after one game; traded to Tigers at close of season in seven-man swap.

MISCELLANY: Born in Chicago but attended Rincon High School in Tucson, Ariz., then obtained bachelor's degree in education at Arizona State University before signing with Astros in June, 1972. Spent 1972-73 off-seasons in Dominican Republic and 1977-78 in Venezuela playing winter baseball. Golf is his hobby.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1972	Covington	1.59†	7-3	11	10	9†	85	48	26	15	18	123†
	Columbus	1.50	1-1	2	2	1	12	8	4	2	6	13
1973	Houston	4.50	2-4	48	0	0	70	69	41	35	33	56
1974	Denver	4.96	11-10	32	29	9	187	208†	118†	103†	68	121
1975	Iowa	1.42	0-0	1	1	0	6	5	3	1	3	4
	Houston*	3.62	3-5	44	2	0	87	92	40	35	37	37
1976	Detroit	4.53	1-8	32	5	1	109	115	65	55	43	68
1977	Detroit	4.79	7-8	37	7	0	126	156	82	67	50	91
Major League Tot.		4.41	13-25	161	14	1	392	432	228	192	163	252

†Led league

*Traded to Detroit with Pitcher Dave Roberts and Catcher Milt May for Pitchers Mark Lemongello and Gene Pentz, Catcher Terry Humphrey and Outfielder Leon Roberts, Dec. 6, 1975.

DILLARD, Stephen Bradley — Infielder

Nickname: Steve. Born: Memphis, Tenn. 2-8-51 (27) 6-1 180 B-R T-R. Married: Mary Jane Young 9-9-72. Att. Univ. of Mississippi.

OBTAINED from Red Sox in 3-man trade, Jan. 30, 1978.

1977 SEASON: Played 44 games at second base, nine at shortstop in first full season with Red Sox; also had two appearances as designated hitter, seven as pinch hitter.

CAREER/MAJORS: Got first taste of big time with one Red Sox game 1975, batting 2-for-5 and stealing a base. Returned to Fenway Park midway through 1976 and filled assorted infield jobs, batting .275 in 57 games.

CAREER/MINORS: Signed as Boston's No. 2 selection in June, 1972 draft; broke in at Winston-Salem that year, played full season with same club 1973 to bat .279 and steal 43 bases. Split next two seasons between Bristol and Pawtucket, then at Rhode Island in 1976 before promotion to Red Sox. Underwent surgery in both 1974 and 1975 with good results. Rated high on batting contact, fielding dexterity and running speed good for 109 stolen bases in five minor league campaigns.

MISCELLANY: Outstanding star at University of Mississippi, making every all-star team in Southeastern Conference and College World Series. Versatile prep performer at Saltillo, Miss., winning 16 letters — five in baseball, four each in basketball and track, and three in football. Played winter baseball in Venezuela 1976-77 off-season.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1972	Winston-Salem	.228	44	114	14	26	0	3	0	9	7	13	4
1973	Winston-Salem	.279	132	516	84	144	20	8	7	64	49	55	43
1974	Bristol	.179	24	28	7	5	2	0	0	4	2	5	3
	Pawtucket	.263	90	338	50	89	11	1	1	14	20	41	19
1975	Pawtucket	.194	57	155	20	30	4	0	0	4	19	28	12
	Bristol	.280	68	261	34	73	5	2	1	20	29	32	8
	Boston	.400	1	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1976	Rhode Island	.230	34	135	17	31	5	0	1	9	10	16	11
	Boston	.275	57	167	22	46	14	0	1	15	17	20	6
1977	Boston*	.241	66	141	22	34	7	0	1	13	7	13	4
Major League Tot.		.262	124	313	46	82	21	0	2	28	24	33	11

*Traded to Detroit for Pitchers Mike Burns and Frank Harris, plus cash, Jan. 30, 1978.

FIDRYCH, Mark Steven — Pitcher

Nickname: The Bird. Born: Worcester, Mass. 8-14-54 (23) 6-3 175 B-R T-R. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers as 10th selection in June, 1974 draft.

1977 SEASON: Frustrating and disappointing — as compared with exhilarating and rewarding for previous year — but promising at conclusion. Injuries all but blanked out campaign for young righthander who was Rookie of Year in 1976 with 19-9 record and 2.34 ERA (lowest in majors). Injured left knee March 21 during spring training workout, underwent surgery 10 days later to repair torn cartilage. Recovered to pitch in May 19 exhibition at Cincinnati and make first start May 27 against Seattle before 44,207 at Tiger Stadium. Lost first two decisions but won six in a row and was 6-4 with 2.89 ERA by July 12 when forced to leave game after 15 pitches against Toronto at Detroit because of pain in right shoulder. Diagnosed July 18 as tendonitis. After week's rest, unable to throw without pain so placed on disabled list (effective July 20) and pitched no more. Selected for All-Star Game but bowed out. Rested until October, then joined Florida Instructional League team for workouts and eventual successful test on mound in mid-November; shoulder pronounced healed.

CAREER/MAJORS: In his third professional season, Fidrych became talk of baseball world in 1976, winning Rookie-of-Year Award, leading league in ERA, complete games and fielding. Hottest drawing card in Tiger history, starting 29 times before crowds totalling 901,239 and averaging 31,077. Only second Tiger Rookie of Year (Harvey Kuenn, 1953), with lowest ERA (2.34) in majors. Pitched 24 complete games, handled 78 fielding chances without error. After two relief appearances, got first start May 15, responded with two-hit 2-1 decision over Cleveland, followed with eight-game winning streak (May 31-July 3), was national folk hero by All-Star break with 9-2 record, 1.78 ERA, 10 complete games in 11 starts. Became second rookie pitcher ever to start All-Star game; was charged with AL's 7-1 defeat. Mopped up post-season honors with dozen citations including AL Rookie of Year, ML Man of Year, Tiger Rookie of Year (Detroit broadcasters) and Tiger of Year (Detroit writers).

CAREER/MINORS: Had whirlwind two-year trip through minors, starting with 3-0 2.39 records as relief pitcher for 1974 Bristol rookie league team, then three stops on quick journey through farm system in 1975, moving from Lakeland (5-9) to Montgomery (2-0) and Evansville (4-1 and 1.59) in short order, ultimately helping Evansville win Junior World Series.

MISCELLANY: Nicknamed The Bird by minor league coach at Bristol because of resemblance to television's Sesame Street character. Fascinating to fans for talking to ball, repairing mound on hands and knees, sprinting to and from mound, congratulating teammates after good plays or following victory. Author of tape-recorded biography "No Big Deal" (1977). Enjoys repair work on motorcycle and autos, rock music and photography.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	Bristol	2.38	3-0	23	0	0	34	24	13	9	16	40
1975	Lakelannd	3.77	5-9	17	16	10	117	111	58	49	50	73
	Montgomery	3.21	2-0	7	0	0	14	15	6	5	3	11
	Evansville	1.59	4-1	6	6	4	40	27	8	7	9	29
1976	Detroit	2.34†	19-9	31	29	24†	250	217	76	65	53	97
1977	Detroit	2.89	6-4	11	11	7	81	82	29	26	12	42
Major League Tot.		2.47	25-13	42	40	31	331	299	105	91	65	139

†Led league

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League-Site	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	**American (Phil)**	**9.00**	**0-1**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**1**
1977	American (N.Y.-AL)					(Did not play)						

LAST TIME IT HAPPENED

Steal of Home — By Tiger: Al Kaline at Boston April 19, 1973 (Veale pitching). By opp.: Doug Collins at California Aug. 30, 1976 (Crawford pitching).

Inside Park Home Run — By Tiger: Steve Kemp vs. Oakland Sept. 4, 1977 (Langford pitching). By opp.: Tom Poquette, Kansas City, June 15, 1976 (Grilli pitching).

Home Run Over Roof — By Tiger: Jason Thompson vs. New York Sept. 17, 1977 (Tidrow pitching). By opp.: Boog Powell, Baltimore, July 6, 1969 (McLain pitching).

Hitting for Cycle — By Tiger: Hoot Evers vs. Cleveland Sept. 7, 1950. By opp.: Mike Hegan, Milwaukee, Sept. 3, 1976.

Grand Slam Home Run — By Tiger: Milt May vs. Seattle Aug. 15, 1977 (Pole pitching). By opp.: Jim Rice at Boston Sept. 11, 1977 (Hiller pitching).

Back-to-Back Homers — By Tigers: Staub/Thompson vs. New York Sept. 17, 1977 (Tidrow pitching, 4th inn.). By opp.: Wills/Beniquez at Texas July 29, 1977 (Rozema pitching, 9th inn.).

Three Cons. Home Runs — By Tigers: Kaline/Freehan/Stanley at Cleveland July 29, 1974 (Peterson pitching, 1st inn.) By opp.: F. Robinson/Powell/B. Robinson, Baltimore, Sept. 4, 1969 (Wilson pitching, 9th inn.).

No-Hitter — By Tiger: Jim Bunning at Boston July 20, 1958. By opp.: Nolan Ryan, California, July 15, 1973.

Triple Play — By Tigers: Wert to Ike Brown to Freehan at Washington, July 15, 1969 (Brinkman batter). By opp.: B. Robinson to Grich to Crowley, Baltimore, Sept. 20, 1973 (Howard batter).

FOLKERS, Richard Nevin — Pitcher

Nickname: Rich. Born: Waterloo, Iowa 10-17-46 (31) 6-2 180 B-L T-L. Married: Nora McDonnell 4-8-72. Children: Deron 12-19-73; Brandon 8-29-75. Grad: Ellsworth JC. Att: Parsons College.

OBTAINED from Brewers in trade for Ben Oglivie, Dec. 9, 1977.

1977 SEASON: Sold to Milwaukee by San Diego midway in spring training. Rich earned spot in the Brewer bullpen but was sent to Spokane after three relief appearances and one decision, loss to Boston. Spent remainder of year in Spokane bullpen (5-7, 4.55, 7 saves).

CAREER/MAJORS: Has seen service with Mets, Cardinals, Padres and Brewers during parts or all of 1970, 1972-77, starting 28 of 195 games. Highlight was 11-2, 3-hit win over Cincinnati at San Diego on Sept. 9, 1975. Unscored-on in 18 of 30 relief appearances in 1975.

CAREER/MINORS: Began career as starter at Durham (Mets) 1967, tied for Texas League lead in wins at Memphis next season with 13 and was runnerup in strikeout race with 142. Spent all 1969 in military service (Marine Corps Reserves) but won four straight decisions in five starts at Tidewater to start 1970 and earn promotion to Mets.

MISCELLANY: A junior college All-American at Ellsworth JC at Iowa Falls, Iowa, Rich posted a 19-2 record in two seasons there before transferring to Parsons College, where he was a perfect 10-0 in his junior year before signing with New York. Rich was prep and American Legion star before entering collegiate ranks — 6-0 in senior year at East High School at Waterloo, earning all-conference honors. Posted 44-3 log in four years with Beckner-Chapman Post of Waterloo, leading the club to the American Legion World Series in 1964.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1967	Durham	3.11	4-4	15	11	2	81	65	28	28	24	97
1968	Memphis	2.41	13‡-9	27	26	8	168	153	63	45	48	142
1969						(In Military Service)						
1970	Tidewater	3.19	4-0	5	5	1	31	27	15	11	5	28
	New York (N)	6.52	0-2	16	1	0	29	36	21	21	25	15
1971	Tidewater*	4.50	7-11	24	22	6	140	156	87	70	50	93
1972	Arkansas	3.16	5-4	22	11	1	94	82	36	33	29	88
	Tulsa	2.86	0-2	6	2	0	22	16	7	7	7	22
	St. Louis	3.46	1-0	9	0	0	13	12	5	5	5	7
1973	Tulsa	0.00	1-0	3	0	0	8	1	0	0	3	9
	St. Louis	3.62	4-4	34	9	1	82	74	34	33	34	44
1974	St. Louis**	3.00	6-2	55	0	0	90	65	31	30	38	57
1975	San Diego	4.18	6-11	45	15	4	142	155	70	66	39	87
1976	San Diego***	5.25	2-3	33	3	0	60	67	39	35	25	26
1977	Spokane	4.55	5-7	46	4	0	83	76	43	42	31	48
	Milwaukee‡	4.50	0-1	3	0	0	6	7	7	3	4	6
Major League Tot.		4.12	19-23	195	28	5	422	416	207	193	170	242

‡Tied for league lead

*Traded to St. Louis with Outfielder Art Shamsky and Pitchers Jim Bibby and Charlie Hudson for Pitchers Chuck Taylor and Harry Parker, Outfielder Jim Beauchamp and Infielder Tom Coulter, Oct. 18, 1971.

**Traded to San Diego with Pitchers Alan Foster and Sonny Siebert for Shortstop Ed Brinkman and Catcher Danny Breeden, Nov. 18, 1974.

***Sold to Milwaukee on waiver claim, March 23, 1977.

‡Traded to Detroit with Pitcher Jim Slaton for Outfielder Ben Oglivie, Dec. 9, 1977.

THE MEN IN WHITE

	Trainer	Team Physician
BALTIMORE	Ralph Salvon	Dr. Leonard Wallenstein
BOSTON	Charles Moss	Dr. Thomas M. Tierney
CALIFORNIA	Freddie Frederico	Dr. Robert Kerlan Dr. Lewis Yocum
CHICAGO	Charlie Saad	Dr. Edwin Feldman Dr. William Meltzer Dr. Sid Shafer
CLEVELAND	Jim Warfield	Dr. Walter O. Lewin
DETROIT	Bill Behm	Clarence S. Livingood, M.D.
KANSAS CITY	Mickey Cobb	Dr. Paul W. Meyer
MILWAUKEE	Curt Rayer	Dr. Gary A. Guten
MINNESOTA	Dick Martin	Dr. Harvey O'Phelan Dr. Leonard Michienzi
NEW YORK	Gene Monahan Herman Schneider	Maurice Cowen, M.D.
OAKLAND	Joe Romo	Dr. Thomas Richmond
SEATTLE	Gary Nicholson	Dr. Ernest Burgess
TEXAS	Bill Ziegler	Dr. B. J. Mycoskie
TORONTO	Ken Carson	Dr. Robert Galway Dr. Bruce Edey

FOUCAULT, Steven Raymond — Pitcher

Nickname: Steve. Born: Duluth, Minn. 10-3-49 (28) 6-0 205 B-L T-R. Married: Kathryn Gail Callaway 2-5-72. Att: South Georgia JC.

OBTAINED from Rangers in trade for Willie Horton, April 12, 1977.

1977 SEASON: Coming to Tigers week after season opened, relieved 44 times (most for staff) for career total of 375 games without a start — 125 in minors, 250 in majors. Tiger leader in Rolaids Relief Man competition with 33 points on 7-7 record and 13 saves (two points for win or save, min s one for loss). Was unscored — on 31 times in 44 appearances.

CAREER/MAJORS: Mainstay of Texas bullpen 1974-7 with three-year total of 174 rescue efforts, average of eight victories and nine saves per season with all 12 of club's saves in 1974.

CAREER/MINORS: Originally signed by Washington Senators as third baseman, was being converted into catcher when stepped in hole and injured knee in spring training 1970, prompting successful switch to mound. Spent three years as minor league reliever with best effort at Burlington (Carolina) 1972 with seven victories, 12 saves and 0.45 ERA before making grade with Texas 1973.

MISCELLANY: Native of Duluth, Minn., but attended Miami Coral Park High School (baseball and basketball), then South Georgia JC (baseball). Pitched winter baseball in Dominican Republic 1973.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1969	Wytheville	(Did not pitch — batted .286 in 4 G as 3B)										
1970	Anderson	1.38	3-3	33	0	0	65	49	25	10	25	58
	Pittsfield	4.50	0-0	2	0	0	2	3	1	1	0	3
1971	Burlington	6.33	1-2	15	0	0	27	33	23	19	10	22
	Anderson	3.53	4-2	27	0	0	51	50	23	20	16	56
1972	Burlington	0.45	7-0	23	0	0	40	20	4	2	17	55
	Denver	2.79	3-2	25	0	0	42	33	17	13	24	39
1973	Texas	3.86	2-4	32	0	0	56	54	26	24	31	28
1974	Texas	2.24	8-9	69	0	0	144	123	51	36	40	106
1975	Texas	4.12	8-4	59	0	0	107	96	57	49	55	56
1976	Texas*	3.32	8-8	46	0	0	76	68	31	28	25	41
1977	Detroit	3.15	7-7	44	0	0	74	64	29	26	17	58
Major League Tot.		3.21	33-32	250	0	0	457	405	194	163	168	289

*Traded to Detroit for outfielder Willie Horton, April 12, 1977.

TOP 20 CROWDS AT TIGER STADIUM

1	58,369	July 20, 1947	New York (dh)
2	57,888	Sept. 26, 1948	Cleveland
3	57,271	June 27, 1961	Chicago (tn)
4	57,235	Aug. 18, 1946	St. Louis (dh)
5	57,149	April 28, 1946	Cleveland
6	57,130	May 19, 1946	Boston (dh)
7	56,787	June 8, 1947	Boston
8	56,586	Aug. 9, 1948	Cleveland (n)
9	56,548	Sept. 16, 1950	New York
10	56,367	May 30, 1947	St. Louis (dh)
11	56,038	Sept. 8, 1946	Chicago (dh)
12	55,875	May 31, 1948	Chicago (dh)
13	55,857	June 5, 1949	Boston (dh)
14	55,787	Sept. 22, 1940	Cleveland
15	55,628	June 25, 1950	New York (dh)
16	55,537	May 30, 1950	Cleveland (dh)
17	55,255	Sept. 19, 1948	Boston (dh)
18	55,189	Oct. 6, 1940	Cincinnati (World Series)
19	55,145	July 7, 1950	Cleveland (n)
20	54,875	July 8, 1945	New York (dh)

TIGER LOSSES IN EXPANSION DRAFTS

December, 1960

Los Angeles Angels — Pitchers Aubrey Gatewood and Bob Sprout, Catcher Bob Rodgers, Infielders Eddie Yost and Steve Bilko.

Washington Senators — Pitchers Pete Burnside and Dave Sisler, Infielder Coot Veal.

October, 1968

Kansas City Royals — Pitchers Jon Warden, Bill Butler and Dick Drago.

Seattle Pilots — Pitcher Mike Marshall, Infielder Ray Oyler, Outfielder Wayne Comer.

November, 1976

Seattle Mariners — Infielder Dan Meyer, Pitchers Frank MacCormack and Bill Laxton.

Toronto Blue Jays — Pitchers Dennis DeBarr and Dave Lemanczyk.

GLYNN, Edward Paul — Pitcher

Nickname: Ed. Born: Flushing, N.Y. 6-3-53 (24) 6-2 180 B-R T-L. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers in September, 1971.

1977 SEASON: Recalled from Evansville in September, relieved five times, started three times and won first two appearances (vs. Oakland in relief, Baltimore as starter).

CAREER/MAJORS: Made major league debut at Boston Sept. 19, 1975, relieving with two on, one out; fanned Yastrzemski and Lynn to end threat. Back again in September, 1976 to get his first victory in majors in his final appearance, at Cleveland Sept. 30.

CAREER/MINORS: Signed as undrafted free agent in late 1971, blossomed in 1975 after three undistinguished minor league seasons, jumping from Montgomery (10-5 and 3.12) to Evansville (1-2 and 2.45) to Tiger Stadium. Regular starter at Evansville 1976 and 1977 with combined 15-15 mark.

MISCELLANY: Born and raised in shadow of Shea Stadium in Flushing, N.Y., played baseball and basketball at Francis Lewis High School there and attended York College. Teen-age fan of Mets and sometime vendor of hot dogs at Shea Stadium. Played in Florida Instructional League 1972 and 1973, winter baseball at Magallanes, Venezuela in 1977-78. Lists bowling and music as hobbies.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1972	Lakeland	4.42	1-4	15	10	0	57	52	30	28	50	54
	Bristol	4.74	4-2	11	9	3	57	38	35	30	46	67
1973	Clinton	4.53	9-6	24	24	6	135	109	71	68	84	130
1974	Montgomery	5.51	1-4	9	9	1	49	60	44	30	29	31
	Clinton	3.00	8-4	15	15	8	114	104	46	38	46	104
1975	Montgomery	3.12	10-5	19	19	6	127	116	50	44	72	66
	Evansville	2.45	1-2	7	7	1	40	40	18	11	19	23
	Detroit	4.30	0-2	3	1	0	15	11	8	7	8	8
1976	Evansville	3.59	9-7	24	24	5	148	146	76	59	82	92
	Detroit	6.08	1-3	5	4	1	24	22	18	16	20	17
1977	Evansville	4.95	6-8	28	27	3	156	163	97	86	71	125
	Detroit	5.27	2-1	8	3	0	27	36	17	16	12	13
Major League Tot.		5.32	3-6	16	8	1	66	69	43	39	40	38

GREATEST TIGERS PICKED IN 1969

In connection with the celebration of the Baseball Centennial in 1969, Tiger fans selected the following players as the greatest in Tiger history, up to that point: Ty Cobb, Al Kaline and Harry Heilmann, outfielders; Hank Greenberg, first base; Charlie Gehringer, second base; Billy Rogell, shortstop; George Kell, third base; Mickey Cochrane, catcher; Hal Newhouser, left-handed pitcher; and Denny McLain, right-handed pitcher.

SHUTOUTS AND LOW HIT GAMES

FERNANDO ARROYO

	Sho	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1977	1	0	0	0	0	0

MARK FIDRYCH

	Sho	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1976	4	0	0	1	0	1
1977	1	0	0	0	1	0
	5	0	0	1	1	1

RICH FOLKERS

	Sho	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1973	0	0	0	0	1	0

JOHN HILLER

	Sho	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1967	2	0	0	0	0	1
1968	1	0	1	0	0	0
1969	1	0	0	0	0	0
1970	1	0	0	1	0	0
1976	1	0	0	0	0	1
1977	0	0	0	0	0	1
	6	0	1	1	0	3

DAVE ROZEMA

	Sho	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1977	1	0	0	0	0	1

VERN RUHLE

	Sho	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1975	3	0	0	1	0	0
1976	1	0	0	0	0	0
	4	0	0	1	0	0

JIM SLATON

	Sho	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1971	4	0	0	0	1	1
1973	3	0	0	1	0	1
1974	3	0	0	0	1	1
1975	3	0	0	0	2	0
1976	2	0	0	1	0	2
1977	1	0	0	0	1	0
	16	0	0	2	5	5

BOB SYKES

	Sho	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1977	0	0	0	1	0	0

MILT WILCOX

	Sho	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1970	1	0	0	0	0	0
1972	2	0	0	1	1	1
1973	0	0	0	0	1	0
	3	0	0	1	2	1

HARRISON, Roric Edward — Pitcher

Born: Los Angeles, Calif. 9-20-46 (31) 6-3 195 B-R T-R. Married: Janice Gieschen 7-24-72. Children: Matthew Douglas 4-12-74; Katherine Laura 5-11-77. Att: Pierce JC, Santa Monica CC, Mesa CC, Univ. of Houston.

SIGNED by Tigers (Evansville) as free agent in April, 1977.

1977 SEASON: Bullpen ace at Evansville, Harrison had 9-5 record and 11 saves in 40 rescue jobs, one start. Was sidelined with pulled groin muscle in July when he was about to be called up by Tigers.

CAREER/MAJORS: Although the property at various times of six major league clubs, Harrison pitched for Baltimore (1972), Atlanta (1973-75) and Cleveland (1975). Was strong in relief for Orioles, with 2.30 ERA for 39 appearances, 37 in relief. Largely a starter at Atlanta with three-year mark of 20-23 for Braves. Full-time starter at Cleveland last half of 1975.

CAREER/MINORS: Originally signed by Houston, then the property of Seattle-Milwaukee, Baltimore, Atlanta, Cleveland and St. Louis, Harrison spent seven seasons in minors before reaching majors with 1972 Orioles. Had outstanding season at Rochester in 1971, leading International League with 182 strikeouts and tying for lead with 15 victories. Had 18 strikeouts in game with Toledo, July 12 that year; pitched consecutive shutouts vs. Louisville and Syracuse Aug. 8 and 12; had back-to-back one-hitters vs. Syracuse Aug. 12 and 17. Returned by St. Louis to minors (Tulsa) in 1976, then released in March, 1977 to be signed by Tiger organization as free agent April 5.

MISCELLANY: Has had three operations on left knee (1969, 1973, 1974) to correct ligament injury; one operation on right elbow (1976) to remove bone chips. As 1974 teammate of Hank Aaron, Harrison says his greatest thrill in baseball was shaking the slugger's hand after his 715th home run. Harrison's 15 major league hits include six homers. His sister is a detective on Los Angeles sheriff's staff.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1965	Salisbury	7.50	0-1	5	2	0	12	7	12	10	16	13
	Bradenton	4.65	4-2	13	10	0	62	49	38	32	62	38
1966	Cocoa	6.47	1-3	6	6	1	32	31	25	23	18	28
	Bismarck-Mandan	4.98	3-7	12	9	2	56	59	46	31	20	67
1967	Asheville	2.70	0-0	4	0	0	10	7	3	3	3	12
1968	Dallas-Ft. Worth	4.60	1-5	9	9	1	47	39	30	24	28	28
	Oklahoma City	4.04	4-10	26	15	2	107	89	55	48	62	75
1969	Oklahoma City*	0.00	0-0	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	1
1970	Portland**	5.57	6-11	31	25	4	152	183	112	94	98	102
1971	Rochester	2.81	15‡-5	25	24	10	170	119	65	53	74	182†
1972	Baltimore***	2.30	3-4	39	2	0	94	68	24	24	34	62
1973	Atlanta	4.17	11-8	38	22	3	177	161	90	82	98	130
1974	Atlanta	4.71	6-11	20	20	3	126	148	70	66	49	46
1975	Atlanta§	4.38	3-4	15	7	2	54	58	34	29	18	22
	Cleveland§§	4.79	7-7	19	19	4	126	137	71	67	46	52
1976	Tulsa§§§	4.77	2-4	15	9	0	55	67	30	29	31	35
1977	Evansville	3.31	9-5	41	4	1	82	60	33	30	52	75
Major League Tot.		4.17	30-34	131	70	12	578	572	288	268	246	312

†Led league ‡Tied for league lead

*Traded to Seattle Pilots with Pitcher Dooley Womack for Pitcher Jim Bouton, Aug. 24, 1969.

**Traded by Milwaukee with Outfielder Marion Jackson to Baltimore for Pitcher Marcelino Lopez, April 5, 1971.

***Traded to Atlanta with Pitcher Pat Dobson, Catcher Johnny Oates and Infielder Dave Johnson for Catcher Earl Williams and Infielder Taylor Duncan, Nov. 30, 1972.

§Traded to Cleveland for Pitcher John Odom and Shortstop Rob Belloir, June 7, 1975.

§§Traded to St. Louis for Pitcher Harry Parker, April 7, 1976.

§§§Released, March 28, 1977, signed as free agent by Detroit (Evansville) April 5, 1977.

JOHN HILLER CAREER RELIEF RECORD

Year	ERA	App	W-L	Sv	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1965	0.00	5	0-0	1	6	5	0	0	1	4
1966	9.00	1	0-0	0	2	2	2	2	2	1
1967	3.13	17	1-1	3	23	24	9	8	5	21
1968	2.34	27	4-2	2	50	29	13	13	23	33
1969	3.50	32	3-1	4	54	45	24	21	22	39
1970	2.79	42	5-3	3	71	50	26	22	36	58
1971	(On voluntary retired list January, 1971 — July, 1972)									
1972	2.22	21	0-0	3	28	27	7	7	6	21
1973	1.44	65	10-5	38	125	89	21	20	39	124
1974	2.64	59	17-14	13	150	127	51	44	62	134
1975	2.17	36	2-3	14	71	52	20	17	36	87
1976	2.57	55	11-8	13	112	89	37	32	66	110
1977	3.41	37	5-9	7	69	69	36	26	37	62
Career	2.51	397	58-46	101	761	608	246	212	335	694

HILLER, John Frederick — Pitcher

Born: Scarborough, Ont. 4-8-43 (35) 6-0 165 B-R T-L. Married: Janis Patricia Baldwin 9-21-65. Children: Wendy Louise, 6-6-67; Joseph Scott, 7-24-69; Danielle Patricia, 6-9-73.

SIGNED by Tigers in November, 1962.

1977 SEASON: Southpaw star of bullpen added seven saves to career record for total of 101, most for any pitcher in Tiger history. Also won five, lost nine in 37 relief appearances. After shaky start in relief, moved into starting rotation May 18 and made seven starts before end of month, added one more in late September — winning three, losing five as starter. Fanned 12 in game vs. Toronto June 14, high for his career and tops for Tiger staff in 1977. Pitched only twice after mid-September because of illness diagnosed as liver deficiency but finished with route-going 5-2 victory over New York Sept. 30.

CAREER/MAJORS: Floored by heart attack in January, 1971, after three seasons in majors, missed all of 1971 and half of 1972 but came back in 1973 to set major league records with 38 saves and 48 Firemen's Trophy points (38 saves, 10 relief wins) and Tiger club record with 60 games finished. Post-season awards included Comeback Player, Hutch Award, Fireman of Year, Tiger of Year and King Tiger; 4th in both Cy Young and MVP voting. Followed with more records in 1974, setting American League mark with 17 relief victories and major league record for relief decisions with 31. Continued in 1975 with 14 saves and 2.17 ERA before being sidelined for season July 25 with pulled muscle. Tigers slumped to 13-51 after Hiller and Mickey Stanley both knocked out of action for duration of campaign on same night. Rebounded in 1976 with 12-8 record, 13 saves and 2.38 ERA. Given first start in four years in last appearance of 1976; responded with four-hit shutout at Milwaukee Oct. 1, after 215 consecutive relief jobs. In period before heart attack, made 1967 splash at Tiger Stadium with three successive August starts in which he shut out Indians, 4-0, on four hits in 1:55; blanked A's, 3-0, on six hits in 2:11 and beat Angels, 2-1, in 2:19 with late-inning help. Had Tigers' best nine-inning performance in 1968 with one-hit 7-0 shutout of White Sox and set major league record with six straight strikeouts at start of Aug. 6, 1968 game with Indians. Relieved 74 times next two seasons but topped off 1970 blanking Indians, 1-0, on two hits in 1:41 season finale, fanning seven straight to tie Tiger and American League records.

CAREER/MINORS: Signed in 1962 off Toronto sandlots, Hiller was impressive from start, with 14-9 record and 172 strikeouts at Jamestown first season. Was starter again following season but went to bullpen at Montgomery 1965 (47 appearances) and continued at Syracuse 1966 (54 appearances) before joining Tigers to stay in 1968.

MISCELLANY: Played five years amateur baseball in hometown Scarborough (Ont.) Baseball Association before signing Tiger contract without bonus in late 1962. Also participated in hockey, track and field, basketball, soccer, swimming and lacrosse. Attended David and Mary Thomson High School in Scarborough. Answers to clubhouse nickname of "Ratso." Played winter baseball in Puerto Rico 1965. Fishing is principal hobby.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1963	Jamestown	4.03	14-9	29	22	11	181	178	89	81	78	172
1964	Duluth-Superior	3.45	10-13†	30	19	9	167	167	74	64	66	137
	Knoxville	3.60	0-3	3	3	0	15	19	13	6	4	15
1965	Montgomery	2.53	5-7	47	4	1	103	91	33	29	32	84
	Detroit	0.00	0-0	5	0	0	6	5	0	0	1	4
1966	Detroit	9.00	0-0	1	0	0	2	2	2	2	2	1
	Syracuse	4.45	3-7	54	0	0	87	71	46	43	33	69
1967	Detroit	2.63	4-3	23	6	2	65	57	20	19	9	49
	Toledo	3.00	5-1	13	5	2	45	34	16	15	21	39
1968	Detroit	2.39	9-6	39	12	4	128	92	37	34	51	78
1969	Detroit	4.00	4-4	40	8	1	99	97	50	44	44	74
1970	Detroit	3.03	6-6	47	5	1	104	82	39	35	46	89
1971	Detroit			(On Voluntary Retired List)								
1972	Detroit	2.05	1-2	24	3	1	44	39	13	10	13	26
1973	Detroit	1.44	10-5	65†	0	0	125	89	21	20	39	124
1974	Detroit	2.64	17-14	59	0	0	150	127	51	44	62	134
1975	Detroit	2.15	2-3	36	0	0	71	52	20	17	36	87
1976	Detroit	2.38	12-8	56	1	1	121	93	37	32	67	117
1977	Detroit	3.56	8-14	45	8	3	124	120	59	49	61	115
Major League Tot.		2.65	73-65	440	43	13	1039	855	349	306	431	898

†Led league

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1968	Detroit	13.50	0-0	2	0	0	2	6	4	3	3	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League-Site	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	American (Pitt)						(Did Not Play)					

HOW TO FIGURE BATTING AVERAGE

To determine a batting average, divide the number of hits by the number of times-at-bat.

KEMP, Steven F. — Outfielder

Nickname: Steve. Born: San Angelo, Texas 8-7-54 (23) 6-0 195 B-L T-L. Married: Leanne Weitzman 9-11-76. Att. Univ. of Southern California.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in January, 1976 draft.

1977 SEASON: First year in majors stamped stocky left-handed hitter one of Tigers' prime prospects as Kemp drove in 88 runs with 142 hits which included 18 for circuit. Homers included two in one game at Seattle Aug. 19 and three-run, inside-park poke against Rick Langford at Oakland Sept. 4. Tigers' top man in "go-ahead RBI" and "RBI for lead never relinquished." Missed week in September with sore wrist. Runnerup in Detroit broadcasters' voting for Tiger Rookie of Year, named to Baseball Bulletin's American League all-rookie team.

CAREER/MINORS: Sensational in professional debut at Montgomery and Evansville 1976, winning Southern League Player of Month (June) honors at Montgomery before burning up American Association at Evansville with .386 average, 11 home runs, 38 RBI in 52 games. Tore ankle ligaments Aug. 29, underwent surgery following day, stalling promotion to Tiger Stadium until spring.

MISCELLANY: Collegiate All-American at Southern Cal dropped out of school after junior year to become eligible for major league draft; Tigers obliged by making Kemp the No. 1 pick of the nation in regular phase of January, 1976 selections. Signed for sizable bonus Jan. 11, 1976. Devastating hitter in college — .351, 5 HR, 42 RBI in 61 G as DH in sophomore season; .435 (USC record), 17 2B, 8 3B, 13 HR, 67 RBI in 57 G as outfielder in junior year. Hit .395 for U.S. team in 1975 Pan-American Games, also played summer baseball at Fairbanks, Alaska. Ralph Houk says Kemp reminds him of Mickey Mantle and Bobby Murcer with Yankees while Rod Dedeaux, veteran USC coach, calls him "more of a pure hitter" than Fred Lynn, another USC product. Texas-born but raised in California, playing baseball at Arcadia High School before USC career. Winner of 1976 Win Clark award as California's outstanding first-year player. Enjoys all outdoor sports, lists golf and fishing first.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Montgomery	.289	73	256	41	74	17	2	8	43	33	35	3
	Evansville	.386	52	171	37	66	14	3	11	38	40	35	3
1977	Detroit	.257	151	552	75	142	29	4	18	88	71	93	3
Major League Tot.		.257	151	552	75	142	29	4	18	88	71	93	3

KIMM, Bruce Edward — Catcher

Born: Cedar Rapids, Iowa 6-29-51 (26) 5-11 170 B-R T-R. Married: Deborah Ann Hicks. Child: Matthew Tyson 11-30-72. Att. University of Iowa.

OBTAINED in minor league trade with Angels, March 25, 1973.

1977 SEASON: After catching every game started by Mark Fidrych in 1976, Kimm was behind plate only 12 times (plus two pinch-running assignments) before being sent out on 1977 option to Rochester, farm club of Orioles. Tigers obtained pitcher for Evansville in exchange of options. Kimm batted .167 in 37 games with Red Wings, was restored to Tiger roster during off-season.

CAREER/MAJORS: A strong-armed receiver, Kimm was called up from Evansville April 20, 1976 when Milt May was injured, appearing in 63 games — including all of Fidrych's starts. Lone home run of season, off California's Frank Tanana Aug. 17, won classic duel for Fidrych before largest Detroit crowd of season (51,822).

CAREER/MINORS: Originally signed by White Sox in 1969, Kimm was traded to Angels for their Salt Lake City farm at close of 1972 season, then to Tigers during 1973 spring training. Was impressive defensively at Evansville 1975, his first full season in Class AAA, as Triplets won Junior World Series.

MISCELLANY: Played baseball and basketball at hometown Norway (Ia.) High School. Hunting and trapping his hobbies.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969	Sarasota W. Sox	.310	36	84	9	26	2	0	1	12	9	10	2
1970	Appleton	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0
	Duluth-Superior	.269	64	238	50	64	12	1	3	43	47	35	7
1971	Appleton	.167	54	168	18	28	3	3	2	15	27	29	1
1972	Knoxville	.258	119	353	51	91	5	3	9	55	65	58	4
	Tucson	.158	10	19	1	3	1	0	0	0	2	3	0
1973	Montgomery	.255	74	220	33	56	13	4	1	36	26	33	5
	Toledo	.226	24	62	6	14	2	0	1	1	11	12	1
1974	Montgomery	.216	33	111	22	24	2	0	2	14	15	15	1
	Evansville	.280	64	200	27	56	7	5	2	25	21	28	9
1975	Evansville	.235	92	268	35	63	11	2	1	21	28	35	7
	Tucson	.133	5	15	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
1976	Evansville	.333	2	6	1	2	1	0	1	1	2	0	1
	Detroit	.263	63	152	13	40	8	0	1	6	15	20	4
1977	Rochester	.167	37	108	11	18	3	1	0	11	13	8	0
	Detroit	.080	14	25	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	0
Major League Tot.		.237	77	177	15	42	9	0	1	7	15	24	4

HOW TO COMPUTE FIELDING AVERAGE

To find a fielding percentage, divide the number of errorless chances accepted by the number of total chances accepted (assists, putouts and errors).

LE FLORE, Ronald — Outfielder

Nickname: Ron. Born: Detroit, Mich. 6-16-52 (25) 6-0 200 B-R T-R. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers in July, 1973.

1977 SEASON: After slow start (hitting .230 on May 30, .357 after that), LeFlore put together sensational year with 212 hits, first Tiger to reach 200 since Al Kaline in 1955; 100 runs, first to score 100 since Rocky Colavito, Norm Cash and Kaline in 1961; 310 total bases, first with 300 since Colavito in 1962; 212 hits and 100 runs, first with 200/100 ratio since Kaline in 1955; .325 average following .316 in 1976, first Tiger regular with consecutive .300 seasons since Harvey Kuenn in 1958-59; 39 stolen bases for career total of 148, first with four straight 20 SB seasons since Ty Cobb in 1916-19. Was second in American League in at-bats and hits, fifth in batting and total bases, tied for eighth in triples, ninth in runs. Hit two homers in one game vs. Toronto June 16, second career inside-park homer vs. same club July 25, one homer as pinch hitter. Tied for club lead in game winning hits (6) and drove in ultimate winning run nine times. Put together Tigers' longest hitting streak of year, 17 games (Aug. 23-Sept. 7). Voted 1977 Tiger of Year by Detroit writers.

CAREER/MAJORS: Had only 134 minor league games under belt when he joined Tigers July 31, 1974 to replace Mickey Stanley, out with broken hand. Posted .260 average, stole 23 bases (first Tiger to steal 20 since 1962) balance of season; went on to hit .333 and steal 20 bases (on 23 attempts) in Florida Instructional League and become Tiger Rookie of Year on vote of Detroit broadcasters. In first full season 1975, tailed off from .289 at All-Star break to .258 at finish but led club in runs and stolen bases (28). Blossomed into All-Star in 1976, starting for AL squad after 30-game hitting streak (April 17-May 27), longest string in majors in six years, in AL in 27 years and by a Tiger in 42 years. Stole 58 bases, most for Tiger since Cobb in 1916, including four in one game vs. Chicago May 1, despite sitting out last three weeks after rupturing tendon in knee at New York Sept. 12, with surgery following day.

CAREER/MINORS: Although a product of Detroit's Eastern High School, LeFlore never played baseball as a prep; jumped from Class A to Tiger Stadium in less than two seasons after signing when paroled from Southern Michigan Prison 1973. Broke in at Clinton (Midwest) that July with 32-game average of .277. Opened 1974 at Lakeland, hitting .339 in 93 games before promotion to Evansville, where he played only nine games before sudden elevation to Tiger Stadium.

MISCELLANY: LeFlore's signing resulted from a Tiger good will trip to Southern Michigan Prison (Jackson) in May, 1973. The group included Manager Billy Martin, Outfielder Frank Howard and Broadcaster Ernie Harwell — who heard about LeFlore's exploits from prison recreation officials. After two workouts in Detroit in June, he was signed July 2 as he received his parole. One of LeFlore's minor league managers called him "the fastest I have ever seen from the right side of the plate" and his home-to-first dash has been clocked at 3.8 seconds. Played winter baseball at Mayaguez, Puerto Rico 1977-78. Lists music, reading and working with teen-agers as his favorite off-field pursuits.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1973	Clinton	.277	32	65	10	18	1	0	1	8	8	26	2
1974	Lakeland	.339†	93	386	79†	131	11	7	6	38	37	70	42
	Evansville	.235	9	34	5	8	1	0	1	3	4	9	3
	Detroit	.260	59	254	37	66	8	1	2	13	13	58	23
1975	Detroit	.258	136	550	66	142	13	6	8	37	33	139	28
1976	Detroit	.316	135	544	93	172	23	8	4	39	51	111	58
1977	Detroit	.325	154	652	100	212	30	10	16	57	37	121	39
Major League Tot.		.296	484	2000	296	592	74	25	30	146	134	429	148

†Led league.

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	American (Phil)	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

YOUTH IN AMERICAN LEAGUE

Nine of the 11 players selected for the 1977 Topps Chewing Gum Co. major league all-rookie team were from the American League — including the Tigers' Dave Rozema. Three were from Toronto (Bob Bailor, Jerry Garvin and Doug Ault); two from Oakland (Wayne Gross and Mitchell Page); one each from Texas (Bump Wills), Seattle (Ruppert Jones) and Baltimore (Eddie Murray). The two National Leaguers were Gary Alexander (San Francisco) and Andre Dawson (Montreal).

TIGERS BY MONTHS

	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969
April	8-12	7-6	10-6	9-10	10-10	7-4	10-10	12-6	10-10
May	10-15	10-17	9-15	13-14	15-11	14-12	16-12	9-17	15-8
June	16-11	17-12	8-24	16-12	12-17	15-12	16-12	17-10	14-14
July	12-17	14-16	19-14	11-17	19-10	19-12	13-15	19-12	17-13
Aug	17-12	13-18	6-22	13-17	15-16	12-18	17-12	12-18	21-9
Sep-Oct	11-21	13-18	5-21	10-20	14-13	19-12	19-10	10-20	13-18
	74-88	74-87	57-102	72-90	85-77	86-70	91-71	79-83	90-72

MANKOWSKI, Philip Anthony — Infielder

Nickname: Phil. Born: Buffalo, N.Y. 1-9-53 (25) 6-0 180 B-L T-R. Married: Susan Elizabeth Tapke 1-12-74.

SIGNED by Tigers as 9th selection in June, 1970 draft.

1977 SEASON: Left-handed hitter gave Tigers flexibility at third base in his first full major league season, especially useful when Aurelio Rodriguez missed month of action (April 27-May 31) with ankle injury. Played 94 games, 85 at third, with .276 average which included two seven-game streaks.

CAREER/MAJORS: Promoted from Evansville to Tiger Stadium Aug. 30, 1976 to replace injured Rodriguez and played 23 games at hot corner in first major league experience.

CAREER/MINORS: Played nearly six years in minors before getting first trip to majors, starting with all-rookie Bristol and Batavia clubs 1971 and improving at plate as he advanced through farm system. Prime factor in Montgomery's 1975 Southern League pennant drive with .283 average.

MISCELLANY: Father, Ben, played in Dodger farm system (1941-42) and brother, Paul, was Twins' farmhand (1965-69). Limited sports action to baseball at Bishop Turner High School in Buffalo, N.Y., also attended Bryant Stratton Business Institute. Played in Florida Instructional League 1970 and 1976, winter baseball at Escondido, Dominican Republic 1977-78. Interested in music and automobiles.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	Bristol	.377	14	53	5	20	3	2	0	8	5	0	0
	Batavia	.262	52	195	20	51	9	0	3	27	19	16	1
1972	Lakeland	.273	109	400	38	109	8	2	2	34	41	26	1
1973	Clinton	.231	121	454	43	105	23	4	2	36	54	42	2
1974	Lakeland	.256	64	234	30	60	10	3	5	38	26	21	1
1975	Montgomery	.283	124	407	44	115	18	2	9	49	33	31	1
1976	Evansville	.288	122	413	50	119	21	2	5	49	38	40	3
	Detroit	.271	24	85	9	23	2	1	1	4	4	8	0
1977	Detroit	.276	94	286	21	79	7	3	3	27	16	41	1
Major League Tot.		.275	118	371	30	102	9	4	4	31	20	49	1

MAY, Milton Scott — Catcher

Nickname: Mill. Born: Gary, Ind. 8-1-50 (27) 6-0 190 B-L T-R. Married: Brenda Faye Boyd 8-25-71. Children: Milton Scott, Jr 6-1-73; Merrily Lauren 1-13-76. Att: Manatee JC.

OBTAINED from Astros in 7-man trade Dec. 6, 1975.

1977 SEASON: After missing all but six games of 1976 campaign with broken ankle, caught 112 games 1977 with great defensive skill, timely hitting. Had two eight-game hitting streaks en route to .249 finish. Reached personal high with 12 home runs which included two in game vs. California Aug. 27, second grand slam of career vs. Seattle Aug. 15 and one as pinch hitter.

CAREER/MAJORS: Was only 25 but already veteran of three seasons with Pirates, two with Astros when obtained by Tigers from Houston in seven-man swap following 1975 season. Signed by Pirates in 1968, jumped from Class A to major leagues in three seasons; soon became most-sought "non-regular" in National League. Went to Astros when they offered any pitcher on their staff and Pirates picked Jerry Reuss at close of 1973 season. No. 1 catcher at Houston when traded to Detroit. Caught only six games for Tigers 1976 before crashing into backstop chasing foul fly at Oakland April 20, missing rest of season with broken ankle.

CAREER/MINORS: Pirates' No. 11 selection in June, 1968 draft as third baseman, was soon converted to catching. Hit .280 with 21 home runs and 86 RBI at Columbus (International) in 1970 for late-season promotion to Pirates.

MISCELLANY: Son of Merrill (Pinky) May, Phillies' infielder 1939-43 and veteran minor league manager, played baseball at St. Petersburg (Fla.) High School, also attended Manatee JC. Played winter baseball in Puerto Rico 1971-72. Hunting is his hobby.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1968	Bradenton	.241	52	166	21	40	4	0	0	23	30	13	1
1969	Gastonia	.289	86	301	58	87	17	2	11	57	43	41	1
1970	Columbus	.280	111	397	49	111	14	3	21	86	35	49	1
	Pittsburgh	.500	5	4	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
1971	Pittsburgh	.278	49	126	15	35	1	0	6	25	9	16	0
1972	Pittsburgh	.281	57	139	12	39	10	0	0	14	10	13	0
1973	Pittsburgh*	.269	101	283	29	76	8	1	7	31	34	26	0
1974	Houston	.289	127	405	47	117	17	4	7	54	39	33	0
1975	Houston**	.241	111	386	29	93	15	1	4	52	26	41	1
1976	Detroit	.280	6	25	2	7	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
1977	Detroit	.249	115	397	32	99	9	3	12	46	26	31	0
Major League Tot.		.265	571	1765	167	468	62	9	36	225	144	161	1

*Traded to Houston for Pitcher Jerry Reuss, Oct. 31, 1973.
**Traded to Detroit with Pitchers Jim Crawford and Dave Roberts for Pitchers Mark Lemongello and Gene Pentz, Catcher Terry Humphrey and Outfielder Leon Roberts, Dec. 6, 1975.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	Pittsburgh	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

MORRIS, John Scott — Pitcher

Nickname: Jack. Born: St. Paul, Minn. 5-16-55 (22) 6-3 190 B-R T-R. Married: Carolyn Blake 6-29-77. Att: Brigham Young Univ.

SIGNED by Tigers as 5th selection in June, 1976 draft.

1977 SEASON: Purchased from Evansville by Tigers July 25 to replace injured Mark Fidrych on Detroit roster, Morris made his major league debut following day with impressive four innings of relief vs. Chicago. Promoted to starting rotation July 31, he made six starts before he was sidelined with sore arm and did not pitch after Aug. 26. Notched first major league victory Aug. 10 vs. Milwaukee; drew first defeat Aug. 16 vs. Seattle in his first complete game.

CAREER/MINORS: Debuted at Montgomery halfway through 1976 season, with 2-3 record and 6.25 ERA for 12 games, nine as starter. Non-roster player in Tigers' 1977 spring training but opened at Evansville to post 6-7 record (losing first four decisions) and 3.60 ERA when summoned to Tiger Stadium.

MISCELLANY: Noted for his fastball, Morris has been clocked at 94 MPH, probably fastest on Tiger staff. Also uses slider and deceptive change-up. Played baseball and basketball in high school at St. Paul's Highland Park, baseball only at Brigham Young University, where he completed three years. Pitched in Florida Instructional League 1976. Morris lists his hobbies as hunting and fishing.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Montgomery	6.25	2-3	12	9	0	36	37	31	25	36	18
1977	Evansville	3.60	6-7	20	20	4	135	141	68	54	42	95
	Detroit	3.74	1-1	7	6	1	46	38	20	19	23	28
Major League Tot.		3.74	1-1	7	6	1	46	38	20	19	23	28

MURPHY, John Joseph — Pitcher

Born: Brooklyn, N.Y. 8-7-57 (20) 6-3 185 B-L T-L. Single. Att: St. John's Univ.

SIGNED by Tigers as 2nd selection in June, 1975 draft.

1977 SEASON: Delayed by knee injury which caused him to miss all of spring training and the first quarter of 1977, Murphy made 15 starts and two relief appearances at Montgomery for his 8-3 record.

CAREER/MINORS: Every season has been a winner for Murphy, who started 5-3 at Bristol 1975, upped to 11-5 at Lakeland in 1976 before his 8-3 at Montgomery.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975	Bristol	3.57	5-3	10	10	1	58	59	30	23	20	46
1976	Lakeland	2.46	11-5	24	24	5	157	149	50	43	80	58
1977	Montgomery	3.97	8-3	17	15	6	93	87	47	41	50	73

PARRISH, Lance Michael — Catcher

Born: McKeesport, Pa. 6-15-56 (21) 6-3 195 B-R T-R. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in June, 1974 draft.

1977 SEASON: Matured rapidly at Evansville, hitting .279 with 25 home runs and 90 RBI after three so-so minor league seasons, to get first major league experience with Tigers in September. In second game behind plate, Sept. 7 vs. Baltimore: walked, singled, doubled for three runs and homered; hit two more homers and totalled seven RBI in 12 games played. Rated one of Tigers' top prospects as strong-armed receiver and power hitter.

CAREER/MINORS: Tigers' No. 1 selection in June, 1974 draft, never above .221 in first three minor league campaigns but turned it around at Evansville 1977 and credits Les Moss (manager there and at Montgomery previous season) for hitting improvement. Third baseman at Bristol (Applachian) and all-star in all-rookie league 1974 despite .213 average. Moved behind plate following year and developed fast defensively. Regular catcher on Montgomery's Southern League champions 1976, represented Evansville on American Association all-star team 1977.

MISCELLANY: Played baseball and football at Walnut (Calif.) High School; spurned UCLA gridiron scholarship to sign Tigers' bonus contract. Catcher first two years high school, "pitcher and all over" last two seasons. Father, Otto Parrish, deputy sheriff in California, played baseball, football and swam competitively. Lance spent part of one off-season as bodyguard to Singer Tina Turner. Played in Florida Instructional League three years 1974-76. Lists golf and skiing as favorite hobbies.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	Bristol	.213	68	253	45	54	11	1	11	46	32	92	2
1975	Lakeland	.220	100	341	30	75	15	2	5	37	30	85	0
1976	Montgomery	.221	107	340	46	75	9	2	14	55	38	95	0
1977	Evansville	.279	115	416	74	116	21	2	25	90	56	105	2
	Detroit	.196	12	46	10	9	2	0	3	7	5	12	0
Major League Tot.		.196	12	46	10	9	2	0	3	7	5	12	0

RODRIGUEZ, Aurelio (Ituarte) — Infielder

Born: Cananea, Sonora, Mexico. 12-28-47 (30) 5-11 180 B-R T-R. Married: Maria Arce 12-8-71. Child: Aurelio Jr. 12-23-73.

OBTAINED from Senators in 8-man trade, Oct. 9, 1970.

1977 SEASON: Action reduced to 96 games, lowest total since becoming full-time major leaguer 1969, because of injuries and platooning. Out of action April 27-May 31 after spraining same ankle (right) injured in 1976, missed another 10 days with cracked rib after fall in shower July 2. Nine full major league seasons under belt although still only 30; remains steadiest of third basemen. Ten homers 1977 included two in one game at Seattle Aug. 20.

CAREER/MAJORS: Was purchased by Angels after two seasons in native Mexico, traded to Senators in April, 1970, then to Tigers that October, already established as one of game's top third basemen. Showed good power 1970 with Angels-Senators: 33 doubles, 19 homers. Reached batting peak 1971 with Tigers at .253. Has led Tigers in games 1974, at-bats 1971-72, hits 1971, doubles 1971 and 1973, triples 1971 and RBI 1973. Was only .00002 from top in fielding among 1973 American League third basemen; broke through for first Gold Glove trophy 1976 with .978 fielding average, highest in league at third base. Played first 128 games 1976, missed last 33 after tearing ligaments right ankle sliding into second at Oakland Aug. 29.

CAREER/MINORS: Spent two seasons at Fresnillo (Class A — Mexican Center) and Jalisco (Class AA — Mexican) before 1966 purchase at age of 18 by Angels. In shuttle to Seattle and El Paso during 1966-68 seasons with best minor league marks in 1967: .327 in 79 games at El Paso, .308 in 51 games at Seattle.

MISCELLANY: Played baseball and basketball at Leona Vicario High School in hometown of Cananea, Sonora, and at Martires de 1906 College. Winter player in Mexico regularly except 1976, following ankle injury.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1965	Fresnillo	.293	138	552	103	162	26	9	25	104	34	62	10
	Jalisco	.260	15	50	5	13	1	1	0	3	2	7	0
1966	Jalisco	.292	135	480	64	140	17	16†	3	53	13	79	6
	Seattle	.254	17	59	6	15	0	2	0	6	1	6	0
1967	El Paso	.327	79	309	49	101	20	9	11	47	17	43	4
	Seattle	.308	51	185	18	57	12	0	2	17	5	29	0
	California	.238	29	130	14	31	3	1	1	8	2	21	1
1968	California	.242	76	223	14	54	10	1	1	16	17	36	0
	Seattle	.249	46	181	21	45	8	0	3	15	6	25	4
1969	California	.232	159	561	47	130	17	2	7	49	32	88	5
1970	Calif.*-Wash.**	.249	159	610	70	152	33	7	19	83	40	87	15
1971	Detroit	.253	154	604	68	153	30	7	15	39	27	93	4
1972	Detroit	.236	153	601	65	142	23	5	13	56	28	104	2
1973	Detroit	.222	160	555	46	123	27	3	9	58	31	85	3
1974	Detroit	.222	159	571	54	127	23	5	5	49	26	70	2
1975	Detroit	.245	151	507	47	124	20	6	13	60	30	63	1
1976	Detroit	.240	128	480	40	115	13	2	8	50	19	61	0
1977	Detroit	.219	96	306	30	67	14	1	10	32	16	36	1
Major League Tot.		.237	1424	5148	495	1218	213	40	101	500	268	744	34

†Led league
*Traded to Washington with Outfielder Rick Reichardt for Infielder Ken McMullen, April 26, 1970.
**Traded to Detroit with Infielder Ed Brinkman and Pitchers Jim Hannan and Joe Coleman for Infielders Elliott Maddox and Don Wert and Pitchers Denny McLain and Norm McRae. Oct. 9, 1970.

TIGERS ON THE AIR

The Tigers' games are aired by two broadcasting teams — selected games on television by George Kell, Al Kaline, Joe Pellegrino and Larry Osterman; all games on radio by Ernie Harwell and Paul Carey.

Originating station for the television network, new in 1975 but a pioneer in Tiger telecasting back in 1947, is Station WWJ-TV (channel 4). On radio, Station WJR (760) has been the originating station since 1965.

Kell was an American League infield star 14 years with the Tigers and four other teams and was 1949 batting champion before entering broadcasting to become one of the top play-by-play experts on the air. He broke in with a pre-game network show in 1958, moved into the Tiger booth in 1959 and has been there ever since, except 1964.

Kaline, all-time Tiger great, began his broadcasting career in 1976 for a limited number of games in the second year of his retirement; became a full-time telecaster in 1977.

Pellegrino, sports director at Station WWJ-TV, is a color commentator who joined the Tiger staff in 1977. Osterman, sports director of Station WKZO-TV, Kalamazoo, also a commentator, has been on the TV staff since 1967.

Kell does complete play-by-play description and Kaline supplies expert analysis on all games, home and road.

Harwell's broadcast background goes back to 1940 and he has been on the major league scene since 1948; describing the action for the Brooklyn Dodgers, New York Giants and Baltimore Orioles before coming to the Tigers in 1960.

Carey, new on the air for the Tigers in 1973, has been assistant sports director of Station WJR since 1958 but his air experience dates back to 1949.

ROZEMA, David Scott — Pitcher

Nickname: Dave or The Rose. Born: Grand Rapids, Mich. 8-5-56 (21) 6-4 185 B-R T-R. Single. Att. Grand Rapids JC.

SIGNED by Tigers as 4th selection in Jan., 1975 draft (secondary).

1977 SEASON: From non-roster player in spring training to No. 1 starter was route for The Rose in first major league season, jumping from Class AA to big time after two professional seasons and stepping into breech when Mark Fidrych was sidelined by injuries to miss much of 1977 campaign. Rozema led Tigers in victories (15), complete games (16), innings pitched (218) and ERA (3.09). Result: American League Rookie Pitcher of Year (Sporting News), American League All-Rookie Team (Topps), Tiger Rookie of Year (Detroit Sports Broadcasters) and American League RH Rookie Pitcher of Year (Baseball Bulletin). Shut out Red Sox, 8-0, on four hits April 11 for first victory; won two more before losing; had seven-game winning streak (July 16-Aug. 19), longest for Tiger staff; defeated all teams except Angels (never faced them), Orioles and A's; turned back Brewers four times without loss. Lost only seven games and Tigers scored just one run in six of them. Has fastball more tantalizing than otherwise, uses slider and curve, but most effective with baffling changeup and great control — walking 34 in 218 innings, 1.4 per nine innings. Made 28 starts despite missing pair of starts after June 21 because of sore shoulder and rest of season after recurrence Sept. 9.

CAREER/MINORS: Selected by Giants in June, 1974 draft but refused to sign; was taken by Tigers in secondary phase of January, 1975 selections. Started in bullpen at Clinton (Midwest) that year, soon promoted to starter and ended fast with 14-5 and 2.09 marks, with five shutouts to tie for league lead. Shot to stardom at Montgomery 1976, leading Rebels to Southern League pennant with 12-4 and 1.57 readings, again tying for league lead with four shutouts. Post-season medical examination disclosed he pitched much of season with broken elbow — well-healed by 1977 spring training, when Rozema (on non-roster list) won major league job with 2-1 record and 1.97 ERA in Grapefruit League.

MISCELLANY: Played baseball, basketball and football at Grand Rapids Central High School, caught eye of Tiger Scout Bob Sullivan pitching for sandlot team from Holland, Mich., summer 1974. Lists golf and bowling as hobbies.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975	Clinton	2.09	14-5	27	19	9	164	128	50	38	32	123
1976	Montgomery	1.57	12-4	19	18	10	126	98	29	22	15	96
1977	Detroit	3.09	15-7	28	28	16	218	222	87	75	34	92
Major League Tot.		3.09	15-7	28	28	16	218	222	87	75	34	92

TIGERS UNDER THE LIGHTS

The first night game the Tigers ever played was June 20, 1939, when they blanked the Athletics, 5-0, at Philadelphia — one of three cities (along with Cleveland and Chicago) to launch night play in the American League that year.

The Tigers' first game under the lights at Tiger Stadium was June 15, 1948, when they again defeated the A's, 4-1. The Tigers, last of the American League's then eight teams to instal lights, scheduled only seven night games that year but soon doubled the number, then proceeded to the current level of 45-50 per season.

In the 1939-1977 period, the Tigers have played 2,253 night games (home and road), winning 1,155 for a .513 percentage which is three percentage points below their all-time day-night reading.

TIGERS' LONGEST HITTING STREAKS

Games	Player	Season	Games	Player	Season
40	Ty Cobb, of	1911	30	Goose Goslin, of	1934
35	Ty Cobb, of	1917	30	Ron LeFlore, of	1976*
34	Jonathon Stone, of	1930			

*Start of season (April 17-May 27)

Longest Career Hitting Streaks of 1978 Tigers

Player	No. Games	Year	Player	No. Games	Year
Adams	2	1977	Scrivener	5	1976
Corcoran	4	1977	Spikes	19	1974***
Dillard	7	1976*	Stanley	14	1973
Kemp	7	1977	Staub	20	1967**
Kimm	6	1976	Thompson	9	1977
LeFlore	30	1976	Trammell	2	1977
Mankowski	7	1976, 1977	Wagner	7	1976
May	9	1974**	Whitaker	3	1977
Parrish	4	1977	Wockenfuss	7	1977
Rodriguez	16	1968†			

*With Boston **With Houston †With California ***With Cleveland

RUHLE, Vernon Gerald — Pitcher

Nickname: Vern. Born: Midland, Mich. 1-25-51 (27) 6-1 180 B-R T-R. Married: Darlene Mekulen 1-18-74. Child: Rebecca Ann 9-30-75. Grad. Olivet College.

SIGNED by Tigers as 17th selection in June, 1972 draft.

1977 SEASON: Won three straight one-run decisions early in campaign, then lost three before going on disabled list May 20 with sore shoulder. Reactivated and optioned to Evansville June 16, started four times in 10 games there for 1-4 record. Recalled by Tigers in September, lost only decision in six appearances although pitching well most of time. Last Tiger victory of season: vs. Baltimore, 2-1, on April 24.

CAREER/MAJORS: Capped fine minor league campaign 1974 with 2-0 Tiger record tailend of season. Became regular starter 1975 — first Tiger rookie to win 11 or more games since Frank Lary in 1955. Led club with three shutouts, including two-hitter vs. White Sox played in 1:35. Named Tiger Rookie of Year by Detroit broadcasters. Made 32 starts in 1976, second high on club, with seven-hit 4-0 shutout of Brewers Sept. 4.

CAREER/MINORS: Former Olivet College star made steady two-year progress through farm system after 1972 signing, blossomed in 1974 as 20-game winner (combined record three teams). Started with five straight complete-game victories without loss at Montgomery, followed by 13-5 mark at Evansville, then 2-0 with Tigers.

MISCELLANY: Played baseball, basketball and football at Coleman High School, baseball only at Olivet College, which granted bachelor's degree in business administration in 1975, his fourth season in baseball. Names golf, racquetball, fishing and hunting as hobbies.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1972	Bristol	1.29	0-2	4	3	2	28	24	6	4	5	30
	Rocky Mount	4.75	5-8	13	13	3	72	87	53	38	28	53
1973	Lakeland	2.06	6-5	15	15	8	96	81	27	22	24	67
	Montgomery	2.89	6-2	10	10	5	81	72	33	26	17	34
1974	Montgomery	0.60	5-0	5	5	5	45	29	6	3	12	32
	Evansville	4.03	13-5	22	22	10	156	178	80	70	42	94
	Detroit	2.73	2-0	5	3	1	33	35	13	10	6	10
1975	Detroit	4.03	11-12	32	31	8	190	199	104	85	65	67
1976	Detroit	3.92	9-12	32	32	5	200	227	99	87	59	88
1977	Evansville	6.86	1-4	10	4	0	21	31	19	16	9	15
	Detroit	5.70	3-5	14	10	0	66	83	44	42	15	27
Major League Tot.		4.12	25-29	83	76	14	489	544	260	224	145	192

SCRIVENER, Wayne Allison — Infielder

Nickname: Chuck. Born: Alexandria, Va. 10-3-47 (30) 5-9 170 B-R T-R. Married: Barbara May Sierk 3-2-74. Alt: Baltimore JC.

SIGNED by Tigers as 2nd sel. in Jan., 1968 draft (secondary).

1977 SEASON: Served as a valuable utility infielder, filling in at all infield positions but first base.

CAREER/MAJORS: Brought up late in 1975, has been used in a backup role since, appearing in 80 games in 1976 and 61 in 1977.

CAREER/MINORS: Bounced around seven seasons in Tiger system with "good field, no hit" reputation. But at Evansville in 1975 showed he could handle Class AAA pitching with a .251 average, 10 HR, 62 RBI to help lead the Triplets to the Junior World Series title.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1968	Lakeland	.251	66	223	22	56	3	2	3	22	16	34	4
1969	Montgomery	.194	18	62	5	12	4	0	0	5	10	11	1
	Rocky Mount	.212	63	226	18	48	6	3	0	14	19	36	4
1970	Rocky Mount	.087	11	23	2	2	1	0	0	0	4	5	1
	Montgomery	.235	82	243	31	57	13	1	5	25	22	34	1
1971	Toledo	.148	14	27	5	4	0	1	0	2	3	10	0
	Montgomery	.236	51	140	13	33	4	0	0	16	19	27	0
1972	Toledo	.253	104	253	33	64	8	1	4	27	28	40	5
1973	Toledo	.214	66	182	15	39	6	2	1	15	19	44	2
1974	Evansville	.245	99	249	44	61	10	5	8	28	31	51	2
1975	Evansville	.251	131	447	65	112	23	6	10	62	47	86	3
	Detroit	.250	4	16	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
1976	Detroit	.221	80	222	28	49	7	1	2	16	19	34	1
1977	Detroit	.083	61	72	10	6	0	0	0	2	5	9	0
Major League Tot.		.190	145	310	38	59	8	1	2	18	24	44	2

In Memoriam

The Tigers join his multitude of friends and fans in their sorrow over the death of Marv Bates, veteran broadcaster of the Evansville Triplets, the Tigers' American Association farm club. The nationally-known expert was killed Dec. 13, 1977 in the plane crash which wiped out the University of Evansville basketball team.

SLATON, James Michael — Pitcher

Nickname: Jim. Born: Long Beach, Calif. 6-19-50 (27) 6-0 185 B-R T-R. Married: Peggy Ann Babcock 3-1-70. Children: Jonathan 9-22-75; Jennifer 7-28-77. Att. Antelope Valley JC.

OBTAINED from Brewers in trade for Ben Oglivie, Dec. 9, 1977.

1977 SEASON: Off to fast start, Jim tossed three-hit shoutout in his first appearance, blanking Orioles, 5-0 on April 14. By All-Star break, was 7-8 with a 2.99 ERA and was selected for the AL squad (replacing injured teammate) for the first time. An 0-5 skid in August scuttled his changes for his first winning season since 1971, his rookie campaign, but dependable righthander posted 10 wins and pitched more than 200 innings for the fifth straight campaign. Was best vs. Baltimore (2-1, 2.14 ERA) and made poorest showing vs. Detroit (0-3, 4.09 ERA).

CAREER/MAJORS: Jim spent five complete seasons and parts of two others with Brewers before trade to Detroit. Left Milwaukee as club's career leader in starts (206), complete games (57), IP (1,449), strikeouts (701) and shutouts (16). Made big splash in 1971, with 10-8 with a 3.77 ERA as a 21-year-old rookie. A year later, after a 1-6 start, he found himself back in the minors but in 1973 stuck with varsity for good, starting his string of seasons with 10-or-more wins and 200-plus innings pitched. In 1976, reeled off wins in seven of his first eight decisions, including shutouts in his first two starts of the campaign (4-hitter at New York April 8 and 2-hitter at Detroit April 13) to cop AL Player of the Week honors.

CAREER/MINORS: Signed by Karl Kuehl as Seattle's 17th choice in June, 1969 free agent draft. Had 7-3 combined mark at Billings and Clinton first year, then a 1-1 log at Clinton 1970 before spending May 8 through end of season on active duty with the Army National Guard. After four starts at Evansville 1971, Jim earned initial promotion to the majors. Back at Evansville 1972, burned up the American Association with an 11-2 log in 16 starts, including a no-hitter over Wichita Aug. 3.

MISCELLANY: Football letterman as well as all-league pitcher and C.I.F. Player of the Year at Antelope Valley (Calif.) High School in 1968. At Antelope Valley JC year later was all-league again and team MVP before turning pro. An avid water-skier.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1969	Billings	0.00	1-0	2	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	16
	Clinton	2.85	6-3	13	12	7	82	65	27	26	34	83
1970	Clinton	1.50	1-1	2	2	2	18	9	4	3	5	15
1971	Evansville	1.39	1-0	4	4	0	32	22	9	5	9	26
	Milwaukee	3.77	10-8	26	23	5	148	140	67	62	71	63
1972	Milwaukee	5.52	1-6	9	8	0	44	50	31	27	21	17
	Evansville	2.92	11-2	16	16	6	114	97	39	37	37	68
1973	Milwaukee	3.71	13-15	38	38	13	276	266	127	114	99	134
1974	Milwaukee	3.92	13-16	40	35	10	250	254	117	109	102	126
1975	Milwaukee	4.52	11-18	37	33	10	217	238	129	109	90	119
1976	Milwaukee	3.44	14-15	38	38	12	293	287	126	112	94	138
1977	Milwaukee*	3.58	10-14	32	31	7	221	223	104	88	77	104
Major League Tot.		3.86	72-92	220	206	57	1449	1458	701	621	554	701

*Traded to Detroit with Pitcher Rich Folkers for Outfielder Ben Oglivie, Dec. 9, 1977.

WON, LOST AND SAVED IN RELIEF, 1977

	W-L	Sv	Pts*		W-L	Sv	Pts*
Arroyo	1-2	0	0	Hiller	5-9	7	15
Crawford	5-4	1	8	Ruhle	0-1	0	0
Foucault	7-7	13	33	Sykes	0-1	0	0
Glynn	1-0	0	2	Taylor	1-0	2	6
Grilli	1-1	0	1	Wilcox	1-0	0	2
				TOTALS	22-25	23	65

*Rolaids Relief Man points — 2 for each win or save, minus 1 for each loss

1977 SLUGGING PERCENTAGES OF 1978 TIGERS

Player	Pct.	TBB	I-BB	GIDP	Player	Pct.	TBB	I-BB	GIDP
Adams	.542	0	0	0	Scrivener	.083	5	0	1
Corcoran	.398	6	1	3	Spikes*	.347	11	0	4
Dillard**	.312	7	0	1	Stanley	.387	18	2	6
Kemp	.422	71	0	11	Staub	.448	59	4	27
Kimm	.120	0	0	1	Thompson	.487	73	2	15
LeFlore	.475	37	1	11	Trammell	.186	4	0	1
Mankowski	.353	16	4	4	Wagner	.250	4	0	0
May	.378	26	2	14	Whitaker	.281	4	0	0
Parrish	.435	5	0	2	Wockenfuss	.500	14	0	1
Rodriguez	.369	16	1	8	Team	.410	452	20	132

*With Cleveland **With Boston

SPIKES, Leslie Charles — Outfielder

Nickname: Charlie. Born: Bogalusa, La. 1-23-51 (27) 6-3 220 B-R T-R. Married: Marsha Martin 11-24-72.

OBTAINED from Indians in trade for Tom Veryzer, Dec. 9, 1977.

1977 SEASON: Opened and closed with Indians, appearing in 32 games for .232 average on 95 trips to plate. At Toledo from late April until early July, hitting .293 in 49 International League games. Was batting .385 in five games when optioned by Indians; above .300 mark as late as July 21 after return but average dwindled steadily after that.

CAREER/MAJORS: Was No. 1 selection of New York Yankees in June, 1969 draft but played only 14 games with Yankees in 1972 before trade with three others to Indians for Graig Nettles and Jerry Moses. Led Indians in home runs and RBI first two seasons there (1973-74), with 23 homers in 1973 most for an Indian rookie since 1950. Peaked in 1974 with .271 average, 22 homers, 80 RBI and 19-game hitting streak in April. Home run and RBI totals both off pace in 1975 and 1976. In 1976, hit first home run on June 22 but belted first grand slammer of career month later off Frank Tanana of California Angels. Out of action Aug. 19 to Sept. 4, 1976 after jamming right wrist in car door.

CAREER/MINORS: Started career as third baseman in 1969 with almost instant slugging success, leading league in home runs second full season in minors with 22 at Kinston (Carolina) in 1971. Batted .309 and hit 26 homers at West Haven (Eastern) in 1972, his last season in minors.

MISCELLANY: Played baseball and football at Central Memorial High School in Bogalusa, winning city championship for his team with home run. Brother, William Spikes, played in Pittsburgh organization. Basketball is his hobby.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969	Johnson City	.202	47	163	29	33	2	0	8	21	21	67	7
1970	Ft. Lauderdale	.237	127	422	71	100	12	2	19	62	62	157	22
1971	Kinston	.270	127	423	77	114	16	1	22†	79	67	117	16
1972	West Haven	.309	126	427	83	132	27	5	26	83	62	111	23
	New York (A)*	.147	14	34	2	5	1	0	0	3	1	13	0
1973	Cleveland	.237	140	506	68	120	12	3	23	73	45	103	5
1974	Cleveland	.271	155	568	63	154	23	1	22	80	34	100	10
1975	Cleveland	.229	111	345	41	79	13	3	11	33	30	51	7
1976	Cleveland	.237	101	334	34	79	11	5	3	31	23	50	5
1977	Toledo	.293	49	164	31	48	7	3	7	31	17	45	15
	Cleveland**	.232	32	95	13	22	2	0	3	11	11	17	0
Major League Tot.		.244	553	1882	221	459	62	12	62	231	144	334	27

†Led league.

*Traded to New York Yankees with Outfielder Rusty Torres, Catcher John Ellis and Infielder Jerry Kenney to Cleveland for Catcher Jerry Moses and nlfielder Graig Nettles, Nov. 27, 1972.

**Traded to Detroit for Shortstop Tom Veryzer, Dec. 9, 1977.

1978 BIRTHDAYS OF CURRENT TIGERS

JANUARY

6—Bob Adams 1952
9—Phil Mankowski 1953
23—Charlie Spikes 1951
25—Vern Ruhle 1951

FEBRUARY

3—Dick Tracewski 1935
8—Steve Dillard 1951
21—Alan Trammell 1958
27—John Wockenfuss 1949

MARCH

4—Mark Wagner 1954
18—Fred Hatfield 1924
19—Tim Corcoran 1953
21—Fernando Arroyo 1953

APRIL

1—Rusty Staub 1944
8—John Hiller 1943
16—Bruce Taylor 1953
20—Milt Wilcox 1950

MAY

2—Gates Brown 1939
12—Lou Whitaker 1957
16—Jack Morris 1955

JUNE

3—Ed Glynn 1953
15—Lance Parrish 1956
16—Ron LeFlore 1952
19—Jim Slaton 1950
28—Fred Gladding 1936
29—Bruce Kimm 1951

JULY

6—Jason Thompson 1954
20—Mickey Stanley 1942

AUGUST

1—Milt May 1950
3—Jim Hegan 1920
5—Dave Rozema 1956
7—Steve Kemp 1954
John Murphy 1957
9—Ralph Houk 1919
10—Tom Brookens 1953
14—Mark Fidrych 1954
17—Rich Folkers 1946

SEPTEMBER

8—John Valle 1954
20—Roric Harrison 1946
28—Steve Viefhaus 1955
29—Jim Crawford 1950

OCTOBER

3—Steve Foucault 1949
Chuck Scrivener 1947

DECEMBER

11—Bob Sykes 1954
22—Sheldon Burnside 1954
28—Aurelio Rodriguez 1947

STANLEY, Mitchell Jack — Outfielder

Nickname: Mickey. Born: Grand Rapids, Mich. 7-20-42 (35) 6-1 195 B-R T-R. Married: Ellen Ann Terrell, 9-30-61. Children: Steven Scott, 9-14-63; Karen Michelle, 10-14-66; Pamela Ann 3-18-70. Att. Grand Rapids JC.

SIGNED by Tigers in July, 1960.

1977 SEASON: Mickey further underlined his versatility in 1977 when he played all outfield positions as well as first base and shortstop. In nightcap of September 7 twi-nighter vs. Baltimore, Stanley started in right field, moved to left, and finished in center. Had four hits in a game vs. New York June 22.

CAREER/MAJORS: A Tiger fixture in the outfield since he came up for good in 1966, Mickey has four Gold Gloves and statistics to prove he's one of the finest flyhawks ever to wear the Detroit uniform. In 1968 he played 130 games and handled 304 chances without an error to tie a major league record. From 1967-69 he went 220 games without a miscue, then came back with another errorless campaign in the outfield in 1970, handling 320 chances, a string which was snapped at 164 games and 500 chances in 1971. He enters 1978 campaign with the highest career fielding average (.991) among all American League outfielders in 1,000-or-more games. In 1968, his second season as a regular, Mickey hiked his average 49 points to .259, belted a career high 11 home runs and batted in 70 runs, another career high. While performing flawlessly in centerfield, he also saw duty at first base (15 G), shortstop (9 G) and second base (1 G). In 1968 World Series, was surprise starter at shortstop, part of Mayo Smith's bold move that paid off in the Tigers' championship. Mickey started 1969 as regular shortstop, but after 59 games, returned to outfield, where he won the second of three straight Gold Glove awards. In 1971 Mickey hit for the highest average of his career (.292). His swat mark dipped to .234 in 1972, but he posted a .333 figure in the Championship Series vs. Oakland. In 1974 he had appeared in all but two games when he was hit on the hand by a pitched ball in Boston July 30. The broken bone sidelined him for all but one game rest of year. The night before the injury he made baseball history by being one of four Tigers to homer in the first inning at Cleveland, a major league first. Another hand injury cut short his 1975 campaign. After going 4-for-4 vs. Cleveland on July 25, batting in go-ahead and scoring the eventual winning run, he found he had damaged ligament in his right thumb. Placed on the 60-day disabled list, he underwent surgery July 29 and was out for the balance of the year. John Hiller was also sidelined for the season on the same day, after which Tigers were 13-51. Stanley added third base to the positions he'd played in 1975, and in 1976 he appeared at all stations except pitcher and catcher in 84 games and is believed to be the only Tiger ever to do so in a single season.

CAREER/MINORS: Mickey spent five seasons in Tiger farm system, highlighted by a .304 average at Knoxville 1964 and .281 mark and berth on the International League All-Star team at Syracuse 1965.

MISCELLANY: A three-sport star, Stanley enjoyed a brilliant prep career at Grand Rapids Ottawa Hills High School, signing after his graduation in 1960. One of the most popular Tigers, he has been crowned "King Tiger" in a poll of Tiger fan club members for the past two seasons. An avid outdoorsman, Stanley can be found riding a motorcycle in the summer, hunting in the fall and snowmobiling in the winter. He says as a youngster he'd go to sleep "dreaming of playing centerfield in Tiger Stadium, hitting home runs and running in the outfield."

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1961	Duluth-Superior	.223	44	157	29	35	7	2	2	22	29	36	6
	Decatur	.279	76	258	42	72	14	6	7	54	43	48	9
1962	Duluth-Superior	.285	123	466	72	133	21	7	4	43	50	56	18
1963	Knoxville	.252	112	404	56	102	19	2	5	51	35	79	3
1964	Syracuse	.160	19	50	1	8	1	0	0	5	4	12	0
	Knoxville	.304	90	345	43	105	20	3	8	51	35	44	0
	Detroit	.273	4	11	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1965	Syracuse	.281	144	541	68	152	26	7	10	73	39	49	10
	Detroit	.239	30	117	14	28	6	0	3	13	3	12	1
1966	Detroit	.289	92	235	28	68	15	4	3	19	17	20	2
1967	Detroit	.210	145	333	38	70	7	3	7	24	29	46	9
1968	Detroit	.259	153	583	88	151	16	6	11	60	42	57	4
1969	Detroit	.235	149	592	73	139	28	1	16	70	52	56	8
1970	Detroit	.252	142	568	83	143	21	11	13	47	45	56	10
1971	Detroit	.292	139	401	43	117	14	5	7	41	24	44	1
1972	Detroit	.234	142	435	45	102	16	6	14	55	29	49	1
1973	Detroit	.244	157	602	81	147	23	5	17	57	48	65	0
1974	Detroit	.221	99	394	40	87	13	2	8	34	26	63	5
1975	Detroit	.256	52	164	26	42	7	3	3	19	15	27	1
1976	Detroit	.257	84	214	34	55	17	1	4	29	14	19	2
1977	Detroit	.230	75	222	30	51	9	1	8	23	18	30	0
Major League Tot.		.247	1463	4871	626	1203	192	48	114	492	462	545	44

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1968	Detroit	.214	7	28	4	6	0	1	0	0	2	4	0

1962 TIGERS BIG HIT IN JAPAN

The Tigers were the 12th major league team (including five all-star aggregations) to visit Japan when they made an exhibition excursion to the Orient following the 1962 season. They won 12 games, lost four and tied two before a total of 407,500 fans. Bubba Morton was the hitting leader of the tour at .347, followed by Al Kaline .343, Norm Cash .342 and Billy Bruton .333. On the mound, Phil Regan and Paul Foytack each won twice.

STAUB, Daniel Joseph — Outfielder

Nickname: Rusty. Born: New Orleans, La. 4-1-44 (34) 6-2 205 B-L T-R. Single.

OBTAINED from Mets in 4-man trade Dec. 12, 1975.

1977 SEASON: Off to slow start as full-time designated hitter (.227 with 10 home runs and 40 RBI on July 10), Staub went on tear in second half to finish at .278 with 22 homers and 101 RBI (47 in last two months). Reached 20/100 home run-RBI plateau first time in career, hit century mark in RBI second time. Led Tigers in game-tying RBI and by driving in ultimate winning run 10 times; was second in go-ahead RBI. Had four hits in game twice (vs. Kansas City July 22, vs. Toronto July 24). Played his 2,000th game (April 9 vs. Kansas City) and scored 1,000th run (Sept. 29 vs. Baltimore).

CAREER/MAJORS: Popular figure at all stops, Staub played with Astros, Expos and Mets before Tigers; became regular at age of 19 at Houston 1963 after single season in minors. Hit only .224 in rookie year and spent part of following season in minors before returning to majors 1965 to remain. Selected for National League All-Star Game squad five straight years (1967-71), started 1976 game for American League — one of handful of players to represent both leagues in All-Star. Staub was at his best as clutch hitter in 1973 when he belted three homers for the Mets before injuring his shoulder in the fourth game of the playoffs, then bounced back to hit .423 in the World Series, top mark among all batsmen. A durable performer, Rusty's only serious injury was a broken right hand which forced him to miss 66 games in 1972. The next year he set a Met record with 36 doubles; in 1974 he led the club in hits and RBI; in 1975 he established a club and personal record with 105 RBI. A switch in leagues did nothing to curb Staub's clutch hitting in 1976, when he led the Tigers in game-winning hits, RBI, hits, total bases, AB, doubles, walks, SF and was one of only three AL players to perform in each of his team's games. During the season he passed 1,000th-RBI, 2,000th-hit and 200th-home run milestones and hit the Tigers' only grand slam (April 27 vs. Oakland) of the season, the seventh of his career.

CAREER/MINORS: Broke into professional ball with a bang, batting .293 at Durham and tying for the league lead in runs and games in 1962. That earned him a promotion to Houston the following season, but in 1964 he was optioned to Oklahoma City, where his .314 swat mark, 20 HR and 45 RBI in just 71 games prompted his recall.

MISCELLANY: Staub is noted as a gourmet cook, specializing in French cuisine, and has his own restaurant (Rusty's) in New York. He was named "Louisiana Scholastic Athlete of the Year" in 1961 and signed a bonus for a reported $100,000 after graduating from Jesuit High School in his native New Orleans.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1962	Durham	.293	140‡	509	115‡	149	20	4	23	93	116	53	9
1963	Houston	.224	150	513	43	115	17	4	6	45	59	58	0
1964	Oklahoma City	.314	71	226	55	71	13	1	20	45	44	32	1
	Houston	.216	89	292	26	63	10	2	8	35	21	31	1
1965	Houston	.256	131	410	43	105	20	1	14	63	52	57	3
1966	Houston	.280	153	554	60	155	28	3	13	81	58	61	2
1967	Houston	.333	149	546	71	182	44†	1	10	74	60	47	0
1968	Houston*	.291	161	591	54	172	37	1	6	72	73	57	2
1969	Montreal	.302	158	549	89	166	26	5	29	79	110	61	3
1970	Montreal	.274	160	569	98	156	23	7	30	94	112	93	12
1971	Montreal**	.311	162†	599	94	186	34	6	19	97	74	42	9
1972	New York (N)	.293	66	239	32	70	11	0	9	38	31	13	0
1973	New York (N)	.279	152	585	77	163	36	1	15	76	74	52	1
1974	New York (N)	.258	151	561	65	145	22	2	19	78	77	39	2
1975	New York (N)***	.282	155	574	93	162	30	4	19	105	77	55	2
1976	Detroit	.299	161	589	73	176	28	3	15	96	83	49	3
1977	Detroit	.278	158	623	84	173	34	3	22	101	59	47	1
Major League Tot.		.281	2156	7794	1002	2189	400	43	234	1134	1020	762	41

†Led League ‡Tied for league lead

*Traded to Montreal for Infielder Donn Clendenon and Outfielder Jesus Alou, Jan. 22, 1969. (When Clendenon refused to report, Pitchers Jack Billingham and Skip Guinn and cash were sent to complete the deal, April 8, 1969.)

**Traded to New York Mets for Outfielder Ken Singleton, Infielder Mike Jorgensen and Infielder Tim Foli, April 6, 1972.

***Traded to Detroit with Pitcher Bill Laxton for Pitcher Mickey Lolich and Outfielder Billy Baldwin, Dec. 12, 1975.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1973	New York (NL)	.423	7	26	1	11	2	0	1	6	2	2	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League-Site	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1967	National (Calif.)	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1968	National (Hous)	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1969	National (Wash)					(Did not play)							
1970	National (Cinn)	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1971	National (Det)					(Did not play)							
1976	American (Phil)	1.000	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

HOW TO GET SLUGGING AVERAGE

To figure a slugging average, divide the number of total bases (one base for a single, two for a double, three for a triple and four for a home run) by the times at bat.

SYKES, Robert Joseph — Pitcher

Nickname: Bob. Born: Neptune, N.J. 12-11-54 (23) 6-2 200 B-L/R T-R. Married: Jane Collard 4-25-77.

SIGNED by Tigers as 19th selection in June, 1974 draft.

1977 SEASON: Given his chance after Mark Fidrych was injured in spring training, Bob responded with an encouraging rookie season. Started 22 of 30 appearances, won 5 and lost 7 and posted a 4.41 ERA. He tossed three complete games, including a two-hitter vs. Toronto July 24 in which he did not give up a hit until the 6th inning.

CAREER/MINORS: Tore up Appalachian League his first professional season, leading Bristol to the pennant in 1974 with an 11-0 mark and 1.07 ERA. Led league in both of those departments, as well as complete games (7), shutouts (6) and IP (101). Maintained his winning ways at Montgomery in 1975, tying for the Southern League lead in victories with 14, as the club copped another flag. Despite 4.26 ERA, Bob was second on Evansville's staff in wins (8) in 1976.

MISCELLANY: A sleeper in the draft, Bob was not even a regular starter on the Miami-Dade North JC baseball team. Played baseball and soccer at St. Rose High School in Belmar, N.J.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	Bristol	1.07†	11†-0	14	13‡	7†	101†	52	18	12	31	96
1975	Montgomery	3.16	14‡-10	27	27	11	191	180	83	67	87	88
1976	Evansville	4.26	8-11	24	21	3	118	137	71	56	71	70
1977	Detroit	4.41	5-7	32	20	3	133	141	74	65	50	58
Major League Tot.		4.41	5-7	32	20	3	133	141	74	65	50	58

†Led League ‡Tied for league lead

TAYLOR, Bruce Bell — Pitcher

Born: Holden, Mass. 4-16-53 (25) 6-0 180 B-R T-R. Single.

DRAFTED from Indianapolis (American Association), Dec. 8, 1975.

1977 SEASON: Started season at Evansville, was called up by Tigers August 4. Unscored–on in his first six outings with Detroit, posted pair of saves and won his only decision (at New York Oct. 1) in 19 games.

CAREER/MAJORS: Taylor started 1976 with the Tigers but was not able to shake an arm injury suffered in spring training and was optioned to Evansville before he pitched in a game.

CAREER/MINORS: Signed originally by the Reds, sidearming righthander was drafted by Detroit after performing impressively for Indianapolis against Evansville in 1975, when he posted his best record in the minors — 8-1 with a 2.22 ERA. Showed steady improvement in each of his first three professional seasons, advancing from Class A to Class AAA, where he caught eye of Tiger personnel.

MISCELLANY: Taylor's father, Francis, was an outfielder in the Washington Senators farm system in 1942. Bruce was signed by Cincinnati after prepping at Worcester (Mass.) Academy and has started only seven of his 267 professional games.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1973	Tampa	1.46	5-6	17	7	2	74	62	16	12	25	49
	Three Rivers	3.18	4-3	18	0	0	34	24	14	12	16	27
1974	Three Rivers	2.14	9-4	59	0	0	101	69	32	24	74	101
	Indianapolis	0.60	0-2	13	0	0	15	10	4	1	7	11
1975	Indianapolis	2.22	8-1	51	0	0	81	65	22	20	61	61
1976	Evansville	4.08	6-7	47	0	0	68	60	35	31	52	58
1977	Evansville	2.21	5-6	43	0	0	77	60	27	19	39	65
	Detroit	3.37	1-0	19	0	0	29	23	11	11	10	19
Major League Tot.		3.37	1-0	19	0	0	29	23	11	11	10	19

TIGERS SHOWER CASH ON SANDLOTTERS

In the past eight seasons, the Tigers have raised more than $675,000 for amateur baseball in the Michigan-Ohio-Ontario area with a series of benefit exhibition games which will continue in 1978.

The 1977 event at Tiger Stadium, matching the Tigers with the Cincinnati Reds, resulted in ticket sales of $125,235.89 which went to 225 baseball teams and organizations in 105 cities. A similar amount was raised by the two teams in an exhibition at Cincinnati for the benefit of youngsters in that area.

The two teams have been scheduled to renew their benefit series in 1978 at Cincinnati April 10 and at Detroit May 10.

By winning both games in 1977, the Tigers padded their record against the Reds in these mid-summer meetings (1954-77) to 9-3-1.

FETZER IS TIGERS' 10TH HEAD MAN

John E. Fetzer, who became part-owner of the Tigers in October, 1956 and sole owner Nov. 14, 1961, is the 10th in line to hold the position of the club's top executive. Charter president of the Tigers when the American League won major league status in 1901 was James D. Burns, also sheriff of Wayne County. In succeeding years, the post has been held by Samuel F. Angus (1902-03), William H. Yawkey (1904-06), Frank J. Navin (1907-35), Walter O. Briggs Sr. (1936-51), Walter O. Briggs Jr. (1952-56), Fred A. Knorr (1956), Harvey R. Hansen (1957-59), William O. DeWitt (1960) and Fetzer since Oct. 11, 1960.

THOMPSON, Jason Dolph — Infielder

Born: Hollywood, Calif. 7-6-54 (23) 6-4 200 B-L T-L. Single. Att. Cal. State-Northridge.

SIGNED by Tigers as 4th selection in June, 1975 draft.

1977 SEASON: Jason blossomed into a full-fledged slugger in second season in majors, leading Tigers with 31 home runs (first Tiger to top 30 since Norm Cash with 32 in 1971) and 105 RBI (first Tiger to reach century mark since Willie Horton's 100 in 1966). Appeared in 158 games, and batted in 14 game-tying runs, tying Rusty Staub for team lead in each department. Was selected as the Tiger representative on American League All-Star team, replacing injured Mark Fidrych, but did not get to play. Some memorable moments: five RBI at Chicago May 22; four hits in a game twice — July 15 at Toronto and Oct. 1 at New York; first grand slam vs. Chicago April 27; and two HR over the roof at Tiger Stadium (vs. New York Aug. 18 and Sept. 17).

CAREER/MAJORS: Called up April 21, 1976 from Evansville, Jason took over as the regular at first base, starting his major league career with a hit in 14 of his first 16 games. By the end of the year he had slumped to .218 but led the club with 17 HR and was named to the Topps ML Rookie All-Star team.

CAREER/MINORS: Broke in with a bang, hitting .324 in 75 games at Montgomery after signing in 1975, with 10 HR and 38 RBI in just 222 AB. Promoted to Evansville the next spring, he got off to such a good start (3 HR, 6 RBI in 4 G) that the Tigers called him up after a week in the American Association and less than a year in professional ranks.

MISCELLANY: Primarily a pitcher at Apple Valley (Calif.) High School and was drafted but unsigned by Dodgers. Also played basketball and ran cross-country at Apple Valley. Installed at first base at Cal State-Northridge but generally overlooked by scouts and taken by Tigers in fourth round of June, 1976 draft. Tore up 1976 Florida Instructional League by topping circuit in home runs, RBI, total bases and slugging. Calls selection for All-Star team his greatest baseball thrill.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1975	Montgomery	.324	75	222	42	72	12	1	10	38	38	22	2
1976	Evansville	.313	4	16	3	5	0	0	3	6	1	4	0
	Detroit	.218	123	412	45	90	12	1	17	54	68	72	2
1977	Detroit	.270	158	585	87	158	24	5	31	105	73	91	0
Major League Tot.		.249	281	997	132	248	36	6	48	159	141	163	2

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League-Site	Ave.	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977	American (N.Y.-AL)				(Did not play)							

TRAMMELL, Alan Stuart — Infielder

Born: Garden Grove, Cal. 2-21-58 (20) 6-0 160 B-R T-R. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers as 2nd selection in June, 1976 draft.

1977 SEASON: Alan capped banner season at Montgomery by being named Southern League MVP after hitting .291 with 50 RBI for Rebels, on way to second straight pennant. Also unanimous choice as the league's all-star shortstop and set a loop record for triples with 19. Was brought up to Detroit after Southern's playoff and hit .186 in 19 games.

CAREER/MINORS: Alan split his first professional season 1976 between Bristol, where he hit .271 in 41 games and was named to the Appalachian League All-Star team, and Montgomery, where he hit .179 during the Rebels' drive to the championship.

MISCELLANY: Was an all-C.I.F. basketball player as well as diamond star at Kearny High School in San Diego before signing. His manager at Montgomery, former Tiger shortstop Ed Brinkman, says "I don't know what I looked like when I was 19, but I didn't look as good as Trammell. He makes plays I never could at that age, and he's steady." Played in Florida Instructional League after each of his two professional seasons.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Bristol	.271	41	140	27	38	2	2	0	7	26	20	8
	Montgomery	.179	21	56	4	10	0	0	0	2	7	12	3
1977	Montgomery	.291	134	454	78	132	9	19†	3	50	56	92	4
	Detroit	.186	19	43	6	8	0	0	0	0	4	12	0
Major League Tot.		.186	19	43	6	8	0	0	0	0	4	12	0

†Led League

CONSECUTIVE GAMES PLAYED BY TIGERS

511 — Charlie Gehringer, Sept. 3, 1927 - May 7, 1931.
504 — Charlie Gehringer, June 25, 1932 - Aug. 11, 1935.
458 — Rocky Colavito, June 21, 1960 - May 21, 1963.
434 — Ed Brinkman, Sept. 26, 1971 - Aug. 9, 1974*.
*Regular season only; missed all but one game of 1972 playoff.

VALLE, John Andrew — Outfielder

Born: New York, N.Y. 9-8-54 (23) 6-0 185 B-R T-R. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers as 2nd selection in June, 1972 draft.

1977 SEASON: Strained tendon in right wrist, injured in 1976 and re-injured during winter of 1976-77, benched Valle through spring training and first month of 1977 season at Evansville, but he came on strong to hit .276 — with 19 HR.

CAREER/MINORS: Probably most productive home run hitter of Tiger farm system past three seasons, with total of 57 at Montgomery (1975-76) and Evansville (1977). Signed at 17 years of age as third baseman, was converted early to outfielder with picture swing at plate. Paced Montgomery to 1975 Southern League pennant with 23 homers, winning berth on league all-star team and selection for Topps Class AA All-Stars.

MISCELLANY: Played baseball and basketball at Holy Cross High School (Bayside, N.Y.). Spent four years in Florida Instructional League. Ambitious slugger talked his father into purchasing pitching machine to sharpen batting eye in off-season.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1972	Clinton	.251	49	179	21	45	2	1	4	16	18	35	3
1973	Lakeland	.252	127	425	59	107	14	5	4	48	47	69	1
1974	Montgomery	.264	104	348	47	92	20	2	7	32	39	42	4
	Evansville	.053	7	19	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	7	0
1975	Montgomery	.283	134	460	76	130	15	2	23	72	75	71	3
1976	Evansville	.176	22	68	4	12	3	0	0	8	14	12	0
	Montgomery	.250	74	232	45	58	11	1	15	53	35	34	6
1977	Evansville	.276	85	283	53	78	16	0	19	58	27	56	4

VIEFHAUS, Stephen Donald — Pitcher

Nickname: Steve. Born: St. Louis, Mo. 9-28-55 (22) 6-3 195 B-R T-R. Single. Att: Meramec CC.

SIGNED by Tigers as 3rd selection in June, 1974 draft.

1977 SEASON: Played 124 games at Lakeland in 1977, all but five at third base, and hit .266. Blessed with strong throwing arm, Viefhaus has eyed the mound last two seasons.

CAREER/MINORS: As an infielder, Viefhaus started his career with .281 average at Bristol in 1974 but dropped to .205 and .207 at Lakeland and Montgomery next two years before his move to the mound.

MISCELLANY: Was member of 1972 Ballwin Memorial Post American Legion national championship team from Ballwin, Mo., where he also competed at Lafayette High School.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	Bristol	(Did not pitch — batted .281 in 55 G as SS, 16 as 3B)										
1975	Lakeland	(Did not pitch — batted .205 in 121 G as 3B, 2 G as OF)										
1976	Montgomery	1.50	0-0	2	0	0	6	5	1	1	1	2
1977	Lakeland	0.50	1-1	5	2	1	18	11	2	1	4	12

WAGNER, Mark Duane — Infielder

Born: Conneaut, Ohio 3-4-54 (24) 6-1 175 B-R T-R. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers as 19th selection in June, 1972 draft.

1977 SEASON: Opened with Tigers and shared time at shortstop until mid-May. Hitting only .146 when optioned to Evansville May 31. Had hot bat there, hitting .306 in 64 games when sidelined because of tendonitis in right ankle and did not play after August 6.

CAREER/MAJORS: Received first chance with Tigers in 1976, called up from Evansville August 19 to replace injured Tom Veryzer. Hit safely in first seven games following recall.

CAREER/MINORS: Highly-regarded shortstop prospect from start, winning honors at Clinton in 1973. Complicated leg fracture followed good start at Lakeland in 1974, missing all but 23 games, but full recovery became apparent when Mark capped second successful season at Clinton by winning Midwest League 1975 all-star award.

MISCELLANY: Played baseball, football and basketball at Ashtabula (Ohio) Harbor High School and spurned career at Ashland College to sign with Tigers. Mark's grandfather, Joe Scott, an Ohio sandlotter of note, was invited by Ty Cobb to spring training tryout with Tigers but reported late and missed chance. In addition to his baseball injuries, Wagner nearly lost little finger on throwing hand in machine shop accident during high school days. Likes golf and racquetball for recreation.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1972	Bristol	.204	56	196	35	40	5	2	2	13	23	40	10
1973	Clinton	.277	122	451	51	125	16	1	1	48	41	78	2
1974	Lakeland	.273	23	77	12	21	1	1	0	10	17	13	2
1975	Clinton	.255	119	436	52	111	11	4	1	50	40	53	10
1976	Evansville	.260	107	304	32	79	9	5	1	22	60	60	8
	Detroit	.261	39	115	9	30	2	3	0	12	6	18	0
1977	Evansville	.306	64	222	33	68	12	6	3	27	25	37	3
	Detroit	.146	22	48	4	7	0	1	1	3	4	12	0
Major League Tot.		.227	61	163	13	37	2	4	1	15	10	30	0

WHITAKER, Louis Rodman — Infielder

Nickname: Sweet Lou. Born: New York, N.Y. 5-12-57 (20) 5-11 160 B-L T-R. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers as 5th selection in June, 1975 draft.

1977 SEASON: Made successful transition from third base to second at Montgomery, hitting .280, stealing 38 bases in Rebels' pennant-winning effort before call to Tiger Stadium in September. In first Tiger start, collected three hits, including a double; in 11 games with Tigers, batted .250 and fielded flawlessly.

CAREER/MINORS: Prize infield prospect signed in 1975, broke in at Bristol that season; came into his own at Lakeland following year. Was MVP of 1976 Florida State League with .297 average and 48 stolen bases. That brought move from third to second and non-roster trial with Tigers in 1977 spring training.

MISCELLANY: Brooklyn-born, Whitaker was raised in Martinsville, Va., where he played high school baseball and basketball. Spent two winters in Florida Instructional League. Was tagged with nickname of "Sweet Lou" by Tigertown teammates.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1975	Bristol	.237	42	114	17	27	6	1	1	17	25	13	1
1976	Lakeland	.297	124	434	70	129	12	5	1	62	55	51	48
1977	Montgomery	.280	107	396	81†	111	13	4	3	48	58	52	38
	Detroit	.250	11	32	5	8	1	0	0	2	4	6	2
Major League Tot.		.250	11	32	5	8	1	0	0	2	4	6	2

†Led League

WILCOX, Milton Edward — Pitcher

Nickname: Milt. Born: Honolulu, Hawaii 4-20-50 (27) 6-2 185 B-R T-R. Married: Lujuanda Faye Erwin 9-14-68. Children: Stacy Rhea 7-31-70; Brian Edward 5-18-76.

PURCHASED from Wichita (Chicago Cubs), June 10, 1976.

1977 SEASON: Called up from Evansville in late June with Tiger staff short-handed because of injuries, veteran righthander helped carry club through critical period with six-game winning streak. Started with six-inning relief decision vs. Chicago July 10, then moved into starting role for five more victories before tasting defeat. One route-going victory, 5-2, in eight-hitter vs. Milwaukee August 31.

CAREER/MAJORS: Signed by Reds 1968, pitched briefly for them before trade to Indians in December, 1971. Won first five without loss for Tribe in 1972 but injured arm, tried to come back too soon and lost 10 straight. On military and injury list much of 1973-74, then traded to Cubs in February, 1975, but soon dispatched to Wichita farm club, where Tigers purchased him for their Evansville club in June, 1976.

CAREER/MINORS: Enjoyed banner season at Indianapolis in 1970, his third year in minors, with 12 victories, seven-inning no-hitter and five shutouts (leading American Association). Almost gave up baseball while at Wichita 1976 but arm grew stronger after sale to Evansville, resulting in non-roster trial with Tigers in 1977 spring training and call-up in June.

MISCELLANY: Milt calls his fastball a "yackadoo"; also uses sinker and slip pitch. He says off-season bowling strengthened his arm when he was fighting tendonitis following nosedive at Cleveland. He also likes added weight (20 pounds). Although born in Honolulu, Wilcox played his high school baseball at Crooked Oak (Okla.), near Oklahoma City. In his long struggle with arm trouble, Milt spent six winters pitching in Latin America. He lists bowling, golf and basketball as hobbies.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1968	Sarasota Reds	1.09	3-2	6	6	0	33	24	10	4	11	33
	Tampa	1.34	3-3	8	8	4	47	28	11	7	18	48
1969	Tampa	5.48	4-1	15	6	2	46	53	30	28	29	38
1970	Indianapolis	2.84	12-10	28	26	7	168	144	58	53	53	110
	Cincinnati	2.45	3-1	5	2	1	22	19	6	6	7	13
1971	Cincinnati	3.35	2-2	18	3	0	43	43	22	16	17	21
	Indianapolis*	2.20	8-5	16	15	4	102	84	29	25	22	62
1972	Cleveland	3.40	7-14	32	27	4	156	145	67	59	72	90
1973	Cleveland	5.84	8-10	26	19	4	134	143	90	87	68	82
1974	Cleveland**	4.69	2-2	41	2	1	71	74	42	37	24	33
1975	Wichita	4.31	4-3	8	8	3	48	56	31	23	15	18
	Chicago (N)	5.68	0-1	25	0	0	38	50	27	24	17	21
1976	Wichita***	5.40	0-2	9	4	0	27	33	22	16	18	17
	Evansville	3.41	6-5	18	14	3	103	108	50	39	45	77
1977	Evansville	2.44	9-4	14	14	6	107	89	38	29	40	69
	Detroit	3.64	6-2	20	13	1	106	96	46	43	37	82
Major League Tot.		4.29	28-32	167	66	11	570	570	300	272	242	342

*Traded to Cleveland for Outfielder Ted Uhlaender, Dec. 6, 1971.
**Traded to Chicago Cubs for Pitcher Dave LaRoche and Outfielder Brock Davis, Feb. 28, 1975.
***Purchased by Evansville from Wichita (Chicago Cubs), June 10, 1976.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1970	Cincinnati	9.00	0-1	2	0	0	2	3	2	2	0	2

WOCKENFUSS, Johnny Bilton — Catcher

Nickname: Fuss. Born: Welch, W. Va. 2-27-49 (29) 6-0 190 B-R T-R. Married: Pamela Jo Lennon 1-9-71. Children: John Bradley 7-20-73; Jeremy James 12-29-75.

OBTAINED in minor league trade with Cardinals, Dec. 2, 1973.

1977 SEASON: Strong-armed backstop strengthened his situation by playing 11 games in outfield (36 behind plate, 10 as pinch hitter or DH). Celebrated his first major league outfield start (at Baltimore July 4) by belting two home runs off Rudy May; also had two in one game at Texas July 29. Set personal career highs in at-bats, runs, hits, doubles, homers and RBI.

CAREER/MAJORS: After 7½ seasons in minors, got first major league call from Tigers in August, 1974 to replace injured Jerry Moses. Called up again in June, 1975 when Bill Freehan and Terry Humphrey both were injured; caught both games of doubleheader vs. California upon reporting and responded with single, double and home run. Finished season as Tiger backup catcher, filled same role next two seasons, with best success 1977 following winter campaign at Caguas, Puerto Rico, where he drastically altered his batting stance to closed position.

CAREER/MINORS: Signed by Washington Senators 1967 as an outfielder, was converted to catcher at Pittsfield 1972, his sixth season in Texas farm system. Traded in June, 1973, minor league deal (Spokane to Tulsa) to Cardinal organization, which sent him to Tigers' Evansville club in December, 1973 for Infielder Larry Elliott.

MISCELLANY: Wockenfuss was four-sport star at Wilmington (Del.) Dickinson High School; rejected college football and track scholarship offers in favor of baseball. Reports his ancestry is three-quarters German and one-quarter Indian. John feels belief in "positive thinking" helped improve his batting in 1977.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1967	Geneva	.143	3	7	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
1968	Geneva	.197	39	132	13	26	1	1	4	17	10	26	4
1969	Burlington	.168	62	197	23	33	7	1	4	15	21	28	0
	Shelby	.325	39	157	26	51	12	0	7	29	13	6	0
1970	Pittsfield	.247	123	429	65	106	11	6	15	47	63	69	3
1971	Pittsfield	.233	103	331	37	77	11	1	9	41	39	45	1
1972	Pittsfield	.288	125	410	57	118	20	2	9	60	64	44	3
1973	Spokane	.204	20	54	6	11	2	0	1	6	8	10	0
	Tulsa	.266	60	184	22	49	12	1	2	22	25	21	2
1974	Evansville	.275	84	233	40	64	11	2	10	43	44	31	0
	Detroit	.138	13	29	1	4	1	0	0	2	3	2	0
1975	Evansville	.289	43	142	20	41	11	0	6	28	28	17	0
	Detroit	.229	35	118	15	27	6	3	4	13	10	15	0
1976	Detroit	.222	60	144	18	32	7	2	3	10	17	14	0
1977	Detroit	.274	53	164	26	45	8	1	9	25	14	18	0
Major League Tot.		.237	161	455	60	108	22	6	16	50	44	49	0

NON-ROSTER PLAYERS

BAKER, Steven Byrne — Pitcher

Born: Eugene, Ore. 8-30-56 (21) 6-0 185 B-R T-R. Single. Att. Univ. of Oregon, Grossmont JC.

SIGNED by Tigers in May, 1976.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Lakeland	2.51	5-4	19	17	5	97	83	38	27	61	60
1977	Montgomery	4.30	4-5	15	8	2	69	65	44	33	35	71

BRAZELL, Ted William — Catcher

Born: St. Louis, Mo. 1-30-52 (26) 5-11 185 B-R T-R. Married. Att: Meramec CC.

SIGNED by Tigers as 15th selection in June, 1970 draft.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970	Bristol	.268	45	157	17	42	5	0	1	20	16	24	6
1971	Lakeland	.268	134	466	51	125	21	10	4	51	42	67	2
1972	Rocky Mount	.271	118	347	48	94	19	1	6	48	35	55	2
1973	Clinton	.255	110	372	48	95	15	4	6	57	59	57	2
1974	Montgomery	.236	45	123	16	29	5	0	2	13	10	23	0
1975	Montgomery	.278	92	288	29	80	11	1	3	31	37	47	1
1976	Montgomery	.216	66	185	13	40	4	2	1	16	27	19	3
1977	Montgomery	.264	29	87	15	23	3	0	0	8	10	11	0
	Lakeland	.317	52	161	18	51	4	4	1	19	15	17	0

NON-ROSTER PLAYERS

CHRIS, Michael — Pitcher

Nickname: Mike. Born: Santa Monica, Cal. 10-8-57 (20) 6-2 175 B-L T-L. Single. Att. West Los Angeles CC.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st sel. in Jan., 1977 draft (secondary).

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	Lakeland	2.01†	18†-5	26	26	11	188	150	53	42	67	99

†Led League

GRAFTON, Gary Jon — Pitcher

Born: Sewickley, Pa. 9-14-55 (22) 6-2 195 B-R T-R. Single. Att. Robert Morris College, Slippery Rock State College.

SIGNED by Tigers as 6th selection in January, 1976 draft.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Lakeland	3.23	2-3	22	1	0	39	25	16	14	31	26
	Bristol	0.95	3-1	8	0	0	19	8	5	2	7	19
1977	Lakeland	3.23	7-4	24	0	0	53	42	21	19	40	51
	Montgomery	1.80	2-0	8	0	0	10	12	2	2	1	10

STEGMAN, David William — Outfielder

Born: Inglewood, Cal. 1-30-54 (24) 5-11 190 B-R T-R. Single. Grad. Univ. of Arizona.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st sel. in June, 1976 draft (secondary).

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Montgomery	.266	61	188	31	50	8	0	0	20	33	24	15
1977	Montgomery	.345	67	226	55	78	19	5	11	59	62	33	16
	Evansville	.222	50	153	25	34	12	0	6	18	26	46	4

UNDERWOOD, Patrick John — Pitcher

Nickname: Pat. Born: Kokomo, Ind. 2-9-57 (21) 6-0 175 B-L T-L. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in June, 1976 draft.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Lakeland	2.22	6-2	12	12	5	77	63	26	19	32	45
1977	Montgomery	3.38	9-2	14	14	6	104	82	46	39	37	64
	Evansville	5.26	3-5	16	9	0	50	57	39	29	22	37

WEAVER, Roger Edward — Pitcher

Born: Amsterdam, N.Y. 10-6-54 (23) 6-3 190 B-R T-R. Single. Grad. Oneonta (N.Y.) State Univ.

SIGNED by Tigers as 16th selection in June, 1976 draft.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Bristol	1.43†	6-2	13	11	4	82	53	22	12	21	67
1977	Lakeland	1.58	10-5	52†	0	0	97	65	20	17	43	84

†Led League

YOUNG, Kip Lane — Pitcher

Born: Georgetown, Ohio 10-29-54 (23) 5-11 175 B-R T-R. Married. Att. Bowling Green State Univ.

SIGNED by Tigers as 23rd selection in June, 1976 draft.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Lakeland	2.78	4-2	10	8	2	55	44	21	17	18	30
1977	Montgomery	3.20	5-2	16	0	0	45	42	19	16	26	44
	Evansville	4.03	4-4	21	6	1	58	58	32	26	19	57

DEFINITION OF NIGHT GAME

Any game scheduled to start after 6:00 p.m. will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:00 p.m. and is delayed by rain, or for any other reason, it will be considered a day game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:01 p.m., it will be considered a night game.Twi-night doubleheaders shall be included in doubleheader statistics and shall also be considered two night games. When afternoon and night games are played on the same date (separate admissions), the games shall be day and night and count as single games.

ALL-TIME ROSTER (AL 1901-1977)

—A—

Aber, Al, p, 1953-57
Adams, Bob, c, 1977-
Aguirre, Hank, p, 1958-67
Ainsmith, Eddie, c, 1919-21
Akers, Bill, if, 1929-31
Alexander, Dale, if-of, 1929-32
Alten, Ernie, p, 1920
Alusik, George, of, 1958, 1961-62
Alvarado, Louis, if, 1977
Alvarez, Ossie, if, 1959
Amoros, Sandy, of, 1960
Anderson, Bob, p, 1963
Archer, Jimmy, c-if, 1907
Archie, George, if, 1938
Arndt, Harry, if-of, 1902
Arroyo, Fernando, p, 1975, 1977-
Auker, Eldon, p, 1933-38
Averill, Earl, of, 1939-40
Ayers, Doc, p, 1919-21

—B—

Bailey, Bill, p, 1918
Baker, Del, c, 1914-16
Baldwin, Billy, of, 1975
Bare, Ray, p, 1975-77
Barfoot, Clyde, p, 1926
Barnes, Frank, p, 1929
Barnes, Sam, if, 1921
Barrett, Jimmy, of, 1901-05
Bartell, Dick, if, 1940-41
Bashang, Al, of, 1912
Bassler, Johnny, C, 1921-27
Batts, Matt, c, 1952-54
Baumann, Paddy, if-of, 1911-14
Baumgartner, Harry, p, 1920
Baumgartner, John, if, 1953
Bearden, Gene, p, 1951
Beck, Erve, if-of, 1902
Beck, Walter, p, 1944
Beckendorf, Heinie, c, 1909-10
Belardi, Wayne, if-of, 1954-56
Bell, Beau, of, 1939
Benton, Al, p, 1938-42, 1945-48
Berberet, Lou, c, 1959-60
Bero, Johnny, if, 1948
Berry, Neil, if, 1948-52
Bertoia, Reno, if-of, 1953-58, 1961-62
Beville, Monte, c-if, 1904
Bilko, Steve, if, 1960
Billings, Haskell, p, 1927-29
Birrer, Babe, p, 1955
Black, Bud, p, 1952, 1955-56
Blessitt, Ike, of, 1972
Bloodworth, Jimmy, if, 1942-43, 1946
Blue, Lu, if-of, 1921-27
Boehler, George, p, 1912-16
Bogart, John, p, 1920
Boland, Bernie, p, 1915-20
Bolling, Frank, if, 1954-60
Bolling, Milt, if, 1958
Bolton, Clif, c, 1937
Boone, Danny, p, 1921
Boone, Ray, if, 1953-58
Borom, Red, if, 1944-45
Boros, Steve, if, 1957-58, 1961-62
Borowy, Hank, p, 1950-51
Boswell, Dave, p, 1971
Brady, Jim, p, 1956
Branca, Ralph, p, 1953-54
Bridgeweser, Jim, if, 1956
Bridges, Rocky, if, 1959-60
Bridges, Tommy, p, 1930-43, 1945-46
Brinkman, Ed, if, 1971-74
Brookens, Ike, p, 1975
Brower, Lou, if, 1931
Brown, Dick, c, 1961-62
Brown, Gates, of-if, 1963-75
Brown, Ike, if-of, 1969-74
Browning, Frank, p, 1910
Bruce, Bob, p, 1959-61
Bruckmiller, Andy, p, 1905
Brunsberg, Arlo, c, 1966
Bruton, Billy, of, 1961-64
Bucha, Johnny, c, 1953
Buddin, Don, if, 1962
Buelow, Fritz, c-if, 1901-04
Bullard, George, if, 1954
Bunning, Jim, p, 1955-63
Burke, Les, if-c, 1923-26
Burns, Bill, p, 1912
Burns, George, if, 1914-17
Burns, Jack, if, 1936
Burns, Joe, of, 1913
Burns, John, if, 1903-04
Burnside, Pete, p, 1959-60
Bush, Donie, if, 1908-21
Byrd, Harry, p, 1957

—C—

Cain, Bob, p, 1951
Cain, Les, p, 1968, 1970-72
Calvert, Paul, p, 1950-51
Campbell, Bruce, of, 1940-41
Campbell, Dave, if, 1967-68
Campbell, Paul, if, 1948-50
Cantrell, Guy, p, 1930
Carisch, Fred, c, 1923
Carr, Charlie, if, 1903-04
Carroll, Ownie, p, 1925, 1927-30
Carswell, Frank, of, 1953
Casale, Jerry, p, 1961-62
Casey, Doc, if, 1901-02
Casey, Joe, c-of, 1909-11
Cash, Norm, if-of, 1960-74
Cash, Ron, if-of, 1973-74
Caster, George, p, 1945-46
Cavet, Pug, p, 1911, 1914-15
Chance, Dean, p, 1971
Chiti, Harry, c, 1960-61
Chrisley, Neil, of-if, 1959-60
Christian, Bob, if-of, 1968
Christman, Mark, if, 1938-39
Cicotte, Al, p, 1958
Cicotte, Eddie, p, 1905
Claire, Danny, if, 1920
Clark, Danny, if-of, 1922
Clark, Mel, of, 1957
Clarke, Nig, c, 1905
Clarke, Rufe, p, 1923-24
Clauss, Al, p, 1913
Clifton, Flea, if, 1934-37
Cobb, Joe, ph, 1918
Cobb, Ty, of-if-p, 1905-26
Cochrane, Mickey, c, 1934-37
Coffey, Jack, if, 1918
Coffman, Slick, p, 1937-39
Colavito, Rocky, of, 1960-63
Colbert, Nate, if, 1975
Cole, Bert, p, 1921-25
Coleman, Joe, p, 1955
Coleman, Joe, p, 1971-76
Collier, Orlin, p, 1931
Collins, Kevin, if-of, 1970-71
Collins, Rip, p, 1923-27
Comer, Wayne, of-c, 1967-68, 1972
Comstock, Ralph, p, 1913
Conger, Dick, p, 1940
Conkwright, Allen, p, 1920
Connelly, Bill, p, 1950
Cook, Earl, p, 1941
Cooley, Dick, of, 1905
Coombs, Jack, p, 1920
Cooper, Wilbur, p, 1926
Corcoran, Tim, of, 1977-
Corriden, Red, if, 1912
Cottier, Chuck, if, 1961
Couch, Johnny, p, 1917
Coughlin, Bill, if, 1904-08
Courtney, Ernie, if, 1903
Coveleski, Harry, p, 1914-18
Covington, Bill, p, 1911-12
Cox, Red, p, 1920
Cramer, Doc, of, 1942-48
Crawford, Jim, p, 1976-
Crawford, Sam, of-if, 1903-17
Crimian, Jack, p, 1957
Cristante, Leo, p, 1955
Crockett, Davey, if, 1901
Cronin, Jack, p, 1901-02
Croucher, Frank, if, 1939-41
Crowder, General, p, 1934-36
Crumpler, Roy, p, 1920
Cullenbine, Roy, of-if, 1938-39, 1945-47
Cunningham, George, p-of, 1916-19, 1921
Curry, Jimmy, if, 1918
Cutshaw, George, if, 1922-23

—D—

Dalton, Jack, of, 1916
Daniel, Chuck, p, 1957
Daugherty, Doc, ph, 1951
Dauss, Hooks, p, 1912-26
Davie, Jerry, p, 1959
Davis, Harry, if, 1932-33
Davis, Woody, p, 1938
Deal, Charlie, if, 1912-13
Deering, John, p, 1903
DeFate, Tony, if, 1917
Delahanty, Jim, if, 1909-12
Delsing, Jim, of, 1952-56
Demeter, Don, of-if, 1964-66
Demeter, Steve, if, 1959
Demmit, Ray, of, 1914
Denehy, Bill, p, 1971
Desautels, Gene, c, 1930-33
DeViveiros, Bernie, if, 1927
Didier, Bob c, 1973
Dillon, Pop, if, 1901-02
Disch, George, p, 1905
Dittmer, Jack, if, 1957
Dobson, Pat, p, 1967-69
Doby, Larry, of, 1959
Doljack, Frank, of-if, 1930-34
Donahue, Red, p, 1906
Donohue, Jim, p, 1961
Donovan, Dick, p, 1954
Donovan, Wild Bill, p-if-of, 1903-12,1918
Doran, Tom, c, 1905
Dowd, Snooks, if, 1919
Downs, Red, if-of, 1907-08
Doyle, Jess, p, 1925-27
Drake, Delos, of-if, 1911
Dressen, Lee, if, 1918
Drill, Lew, c-of-if, 1904-05
Dropo, Walt, if, 1952-54
Dubuc, Jean, p-of, 1912-16
Dugan, Joe, if, 1931
Dustal, Bob, p, 1963
Dyer, Ben, if-of-p, 1916-19

—E—

Eason, Mel, p, 1903
Easterling, Paul, of, 1928, 1930
Eaton, Zeb, p, 1944-45
Egan, Dick, p, 1963-64
Egan, Wish, p, 1902
Ehmke, Howard, p, 1916-17, 1919-22
Eisenstat, Harry, p, 1938-39
Elberfeld, Kid, if, 1901-03
Elder, Heinie, p, 1913
Ellison, Bert, if-of, 1916-20
English, Gil, if, 1936-37
Erickson, Eric, p, 1916, 1918-19

ALL-TIME ROSTER (AL 1901-1977)

Erickson, Hal, p, 1953
Erwin, Tex, c, 1907
Eubank, John, p, 1905-07
Evers, Hoot, of, 1941, 1946-52, 1954

—F—

Face, Roy, p, 1968
Fain, Ferris, if, 1955
Farley, Bob, if-of, 1962
Farmer, Ed, p, 1973
Faul, Bill, p, 1962-64
Federoff, Al, if, 1951-52
Feller, Jack, c, 1958
Fernandez, Chico, if, 1960-63
Ferry, Cy, p, 1904
Fidrych, Mark, p, 1976-
Finigan, Jim, if, 1957
Finneran, Happy, p, 1918
Fischer, Bill, p, 1958, 1960-61
Fischer, Carl, p, 1933-35
Fisher, Fritz, p, 1964
Fisher, Tom, p, 1902
Flagstead, Ira, of-if, 1917, 1919-23
Fleming, Les, of, 1939
Fletcher, Tom, p, 1962
Fletcher, Van, p, 1955
Flowers, Ben, p, 1955
Floyd, Bubba, if, 1944
Foiles, Hank, c, 1960
Foor, Jim, p, 1971-72
Ford, Gene, p, 1905
Foster, Larry, p, 1963
Fothergill, of, 1922-30
Foucault, Steve, p, 1977-
Fox, Pete, of, 1933-40
Fox, Terry, p, 1961-66
Foytack, Paul, p, 1953, 1955-63
Francis, Ray, p, 1923
Francona, Tito, of, 1958
Franklin, Murray, if, 1941-42
Frasier, Vic, p, 1933-34
Freehan, Bill, c-if-of, 1961, 1963-76
Freese, George, ph, 1953
Fried, Cy, p, 1920
Friend, Owen, if, 1953
Frisk, Emil, p-of, 1901
Froats, Bill, p, 1955
Fryman, Woodie, p, 1972-74
Fuchs, Charlie, p, 1942
Fuentes, Tito, if, 1977-
Fuller, Frank, if, 1915-16
Funk, Liz, of, 1930

—G—

Gagnon, Chick, if, 1922
Gainor, Del, if, 1909, 1911-14
Gallagher, Doug, p, 1962
Galloway, Chick, if-of, 1928
Gamble, John, if, 1972-73
Garbowski, Alex, pr, 1952
Garcia, Pedro, if, 1976
Garver, Ned, p, 1952-56
Gehringer, Charlie, if, 1924-42
Gelbert, Charley, if, 1937
Gentry, Rufe, p, 1943-44, 1946-48
Gernert, Dick, if-of, 1960-61
Gessler, Doc, of, 1903
Gibson, Frank, c-of, 1913
Gibson, Sam, p, 1926-28
Giebell, Floyd, p, 1939-41
Gilbreth, Bill, p, 1971-72
Gill, George, p, 1937-39
Gillespie, Bob, p, 1944
Ginsberg, Joe, c, 1948, 1950-53
Gladding, Fred, p, 1961-67
Glaiser, John, p, 1920
Gleason, Kid, if, 1901-02
Glynn, Ed, p, 1975-
Goldstein, Izzy, p, 1932
Goldy, Purnal, of, 1962-63
Gorsica, Johnny, p, 1940-44, 1946-47
Goslin, Goose, of, 1934-37
Grabowski, Johnny, c, 1931
Graham, Bill, p, 1966
Graham, Kyle, p, 1929
Gray, Ted, p, 1946, 1948-54
Green, Lenny, of, 1967-68
Greenberg, Hank, if-of, 1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
Greene, Willie, if, 1903
Gremminger, Ed, if, 1904
Griggs, Art, if, 1918
Grilli, Steve, p, 1975-
Grissom, Marv, p, 1949
Gromek, Steve, p, 1953-57
Groth, Johnny, of, 1946-52, 1957-60
Grover, Bert, p, 1913
Grzenda, Joe, p, 1961
Gutierrez, Cesar, if, 1969-71

—H—

Hale, Sammy, if-of, 1920-21
Hall, Charley, p, 1918
Hall, Herb, p, 1918
Hall, Marc, p, 1913-14
Haller, Tom, c, 1972
Hamilton, Earl, p, 1916
Hamilton, Jack, p, 1964-65
Hamlin, Luke, p, 1933-34
Haney, Fred, if, 1922-25
Hankins, Don, p, 1927
Hannan, Jim, p, 1971
Harding, Charlie, p, 1913
Hargrave, Pinky, c, 1928-30
Harley, Dick, of, 1902
Harper, George, of, 1916-18
Harrington, Andy, ph, 1925
Harris, Bob, p, 1938-39
Harris, Ned, of, 1941-43, 1946
Harris, Bucky, if, 1929, 1931
Harris, Gail, if, 1958-60
Harrist, Earl, p, 1953
Hatfield, Fred, if, 1952-56
Hatter, Clyde, p, 1935, 1937
Hayworth, Ray, c, 1926, 1929-38
Hazle, Bob, of, 1958
Heath, Bill, c, 1967
Heffner, Don, if, 1944
Hegan, Jim, c, 1958
Heilmann, Harry, of-if, 1914, 1916-29
Hennessy, Les, if, 1913
Henshaw, Roy, p, 1942-44
Herbert, Ray, p, 1950-51, 1953-54
Herman, Babe, of, 1937
Herring, Art, p, 1929-33
Herzog, Whitey, of-if, 1963
Hetling, Gus, if, 1906
Hickman, Piano Legs, if-of, 1904-05
Hicks, Buddy, if, 1956
Higgins, Pinky, if, 1939-44, 1946
High, Ed, p, 1901
High, Hugh, of, 1913-14
Hiller, John, p, 1965-70, 1972-
Hitchcock, Billy, if, 1942, 1946, 1953
Hoeft, Billy, p, 1952-59
Hogsett, Chief, p, 1929-36, 1944
Holdsworth, Fred, p, 1972-74
Holloway, Ken, p, 1922-28
Holling, Carl, p, 1921-22
Holmes, Ducky, of, 1901-02
Holtgrave, Vern, p, 1965
Hoover, Joe, if, 1943-45
Hopp, Johnny, if-of, 1952
Horton, Willie, of, 1963-77
Hosley, Tim, c-if, 1970-71
Host, Gene, p, 1956
Hostetler, Chuck, of, 1944-45
House, Frank, c, 1950-51, 1954-57, 1961
House, Will, p, 1913
Houtteman, Art, p, 1945-50, 1952-53
Howard, Frank, if-of, 1972-73
Hoyt, Waite, p, 1930-31
Huber, Clarence, if, 1920-21
Huelsman, Frank, of, 1904
Hughes, Tom, of, 1930
Humphrey, Terry, c, 1975
Humphreys, Bob, p, 1962
Hutchinson, Fred, p, 1939-41, 1946-53

—I—

Ignasiak, Gary, p, 1973
Irvin, Ed, if, 1912

—J—

Jackson, Charlie, p, 1905
Jacobson, Baby Doll, of-if, 1915
Jaeger, Charlie, p, 1904
James, Art, of, 1975
James, Bill, p, 1915-19
Jata, Paul, if-of, 1972
Jennings, Hughie, if, 1907, 1909, 1912, 1918
Jensen, Bill, p, 1912
Johns, Augie, p, 1926-27
Johnson, Alex, of, 1976
Johnson, Earl, p, 1951
Johnson, Ken, p, 1952
Johnson, Roy, of, 1929-32
Johnson, Syl, p, 1922-25
Jones, Alex, p, 1903
Jones, Bob, if, 1917-25
Jones, Dalton, if-of, 1970-72
Jones, Davy, of, 1906-12
Jones, Deacon, p, 1916-18
Jones, Elijah, p, 1907, 1909
Jones, Ken, p, 1924
Jones, Sam, p, 1962
Jones, Tom, if, 1909-10
Jordan, Milt, p, 1953
Justis, Walt, p, 1905

—K—

Kaline, Al, of-if, 1953-74
Kallio, Rudy, p, 1918-19
Kane, Harry, p, 1903
Kavanagh, Marty, if-of, 1914-16
Kell, George, if, 1946-52
Keller, Charlie, of, 1950-51
Kemp, Steve, of, 1977-
Kennedy, Bob, if-of, 1956
Kennedy, Vern, p, 1938-39
Kerns, Russ, ph, 1945
Kerr, John, if-of, 1923-24
Kilkenny, Mike, p, 1969-72
Killefer, Red, if-of, 1907-09
Killian, Ed, p, 1904-10
Kimm, Bruce, c, 1976-
Kimsey, Chad, p, 1936
King, Chick, of, 1954-56
Kirke, Jay, if-of, 1910
Kisinger, Rube, p, 1902-03
Kitson, Frank, p, 1903-05
Klawitter, Al, p, 1913
Kline, Ron, p, 1961-62
Klippstein, Johnny, p, 1967
Kniesch, Rudy, p, 1926
Knox, John, if, 1972-75

ALL-TIME ROSTER (AL 1901-1977)

Koch, Al, p, 1963-64
Kocher, Brad, c, 1912
Koenig, Mark, if-p, 1930-31
Kolloway, Don, if, 1949-52
Koplitz, Howie, p, 1961-62
Korince, George, p, 1966-67
Kostro, Frank, if-of, 1962-63
Kress, Charlie, if-of, 1954
Kress, Red, if, 1939-40
Kretlow, Lou, p, 1946, 1948-49
Kryhoski, Dick, if, 1950-51
Kuenn, Harvey, if-of, 1952-59

—L—

Laabs, Chet, of, 1937-39
Labine, Clem, p, 1960
Lafitte, Ed, p, 1909, 1911-12
LaGrow, Lerrin, p, 1970, 1972-75
Lake, Eddie, if, 1946-50
Lake, Joe, p, 1912-13
Lakeman, Al, c, 1954
Lamont, Gene, c, 1970-72, 1974-75
Landis, Jim, of, 1967
Lane, Marvin, of, 1971-74, 1976
Larkin, Steve, p, 1934
Lary, Frank, p, 1954-64
Lasher, Fred, p, 1967-70
Lathers, Chick, if, 1910-11
Lau, Charlie, c, 1956, 1958-59
Lawrence, Bill, of, 1932
Lawson, Roxie, p, 1933, 1935-39
Laxton, Bill, p, 1976
Ledbetter, Razor, p, 1915
Lee, Don, p, 1957-58
LeFlore, Ron, of, 1974-
Leinhauser, Bill, of, 1912
Lelivelt, Bill, p, 1909-10
Lemanczyk, Dave, p, 1973-76
Lenhardt, Don, of, 1952
Leonard, Dutch, p, 1919-21, 1924-25
Lepcio, Ted, if, 1959
Lepine, Peter, of-if, 1902
Lerchen, George, of, 1952
Leshnock, Don, p, 1972
Lindbeck, Em, ph, 1960
Lindsay, Pinky, if, 1905-06
Linhart, Carl, ph, 1952
Lipon, Johnny, if, 1942, 1946, 1948-52
Littlefield, Dick, p, 1952
Lively, Jack, p, 1911
Lockhead, Harry, if, 1901
Logan, Bob, p, 1937
Lolich, Mickey, p, 1963-75
Long, Herman, if, 1903
Lorenzen, Lefty, p, 1913
Loudell, Art, p, 1910
Louden, Baldy, if-of, 1912-13
Love, Slim, p, 1919-20
Lowdermilk, Grover, p, 1915-16
Lowe, Bobby, if-of, 1904-07
Ludolph, Willie, p, 1924
Lumpe, Jerry, if, 1964-67
Lund, Don, of, 1949, 1952-54
Lush, Billy, of-if, 1903
Lynn, Red, p, 1939

—M—

Maas, Duke, p, 1955-57
MacCormack, Frank, p, 1976
Maddox, Elliott, if-of, 1970
Madison, Dave, p, 1952-53
Maharg, Billy, if, 1912
Maier, Bob, if-of, 1945
Main, Alex, p, 1914
Maisel, George, if, 1916
Makowski, Tom, p, 1975
Malloy, Herm, p, 1907-08
Malmberg, Harry, if, 1955
Manders, Hal, p, 1941-42, 1946
Manion, Clyde, c-if, 1920-24, 1926-27
Mankowski, Phil, if, 1976-
Manuel, Jerry, if, 1975-76
Manush, Heinie, of-if, 1923-27
Mapes, Cliff, of, 1952
Marberry, Firpo, p, 1933-35
Marentette, Leo, p, 1965
Marlowe, Dick, p, 1951-56
Marrow, Buck, p, 1932
Marshall, Mike, p, 1967
Martin, Billy, if, 1958
Masterson, Walt, p, 1956
Matchick, Tom, if, 1967-69
Mathews, Eddie, if, 1967-68
Mavis, Bob, pr, 1949
Maxwell, Charlie, of-if, 1955-62
May, Milt, c, 1976-
Mayo, Eddie, if, 1944-48
McAllister, Sport, of-if-c, 1901-03
McAuliffe, Dick, if, 1960-73
McCarthy, Arch, p, 1902
McCosky, Barney, of, 1939-42, 1946
McCoy, Benny, if, 1938-39
McCreery, Ed, p, 1914
McDermott, Mickey, p, 1958
McDermott, Red, of, 1912
McFarlane, Orlando, c, 1966
McGarr, Jim, if, 1912
McGarvey, Dan, of, 1912
McGehee, Pat, p, 1912
McGuire, Deacon, c-if, 1902-03, 1912
McHale, John, if, 1943-45, 1947-48
McIntyre, Matty, of, 1904-10
McKain, Archie, p, 1939-41
McKee, Red, c, 1913-16
McLain, Denny, p, 1963-70
McLaughlin, Pat, p, 1937, 1945
McLeland, Wayne, p, 1951-52
McMackin, Sam, p, 1902
McMahon, Don, p, 1968-69
McManus, Frank, c, 1904
McManus, Marty, if, 1927-31
McMullin, Fred, if, 1914
McNabb, Carl, ph, 1945
McNair, Eric, if, 1941-42
McRae, Norm, p, 1969-70
McTigue, Bill, p, 1916
Meany, Pat, if, 1912
Meeler, Phil, p, 1972
Mercer, Win, p, 1902
Merritt, Herm, if, 1921
Metha, Scat, if, 1940
Metro, Charlie, of, 1943-44
Meyer, Dan, of-if, 1974-76
Meyer, Dutch, if, 1940-42
Michael, Gene, if, 1975
Middleton, Jim, p, 1921
Mierkowicz, Ed, of 1945, 1947-48
Miller, Bob, p, 1953-56
Miller, Bob, p, 1973
Miller, Hack, c, 1944-45
Miller, Roscoe, p, 1901-02
Mitchell, Clarence, p, 1911
Mitchell, Willie, p, 1916-19
Moford, Herb, p, 1958
Mohardt, John, of, 1922
Molinaro, Bob, of, 1975, 1977
Monbouquette, Bill, p, 1966-67
Montejo, Manny, p, 1961
Moore, Anse, of, 1946
Moore, Bill, p, 1925
Moore, Jackie, c, 1965
Moore, Roy, p, 1922-23
Mooty, Jake, p, 1944
Moran, Harry, p, 1912
Morgan, Chet, of, 1935, 1938
Morgan, Tom, p, 1958-60
Moriarty, George, if-of, 1909-15
Morris, Jack, p, 1977-
Morrisette, Bill, p, 1920
Morton, Bubba, of-if, 1961-63
Moses, Jerry, c, 1974
Mossi, Don, p, 1959-63
Mueller, Les, p, 1941, 1945
Mullen, Billy, if, 1926
Mullin, George, p-of, 1902-13
Mullin, Pat, of, 1940-41, 1946-53
Murphy, Soldier Boy, if, 1903
Myatt, Glenn, c, 1936

—N—

Nagelson, Russ, of-if, 1970
Nance, Doc, of, 1901
Narleski, Ray, p, 1959
Navarro, Julio, p, 1964-66
Nekola, Bots, p, 1933
Nelson, Lynn, p, 1940
Ness, Jack, if, 1911
Nettles, Jim, of, 1974
Neun, Johnny, if, 1925-28
Newhouser, Hal, p, 1939-53
Newsom, Bobo, p, 1939-41
Nicholls, Simon, if, 1903
Nicholson, Fred, of, 1917
Niekro, Joe, p, 1970-72
Nieman, Bob, of, 1953-54
Nischwitz, Ron, p, 1961-62, 1965
North, Lou, p, 1913
Northrup, Jim, of-if, 1964-74

—O—

Oana, Prince, p, 1943, 1945
O'Connell, John, if, 1902
Oglivie, Ben, if-of, 1974-
Okrie, Frank, p, 1920
Oldham, Red, p, 1914-15, 1920-22
O'Leary, Charley, if-of, 1904-12
Olsen, Ole, p, 1922-23
Olson, Karl, of, 1957
O'Mara, Ollie, if, 1912
Onslow, Eddie, if, 1912-13
Onslow, Jack, c, 1912
Orengo, Joe, if, 1944
O'Rourke, Frank, if, 1924-26
Orrell, Joe, p, 1943-45
Osborne, Bobo, if-of-c, 1957-59, 1961-62
Outlaw, Jimmy, of-if, 1943-49
Overmire, Stubby, p, 1943-49
Owen, Frank, p, 1901
Owen, Marv, if, 1931, 1933-37
Oyler, Ray, if, 1965-68

—P—

Page, Phil, p, 1928-30
Parker, Salty, if, 1936
Parks, Slicker, p, 1921
Parrish, Lance, c, 1977-
Parsons, Dixie, c, 1939, 1942-43
Partenheimer, Steve, if, 1913
Pasek, Johnny, c, 1933
Patrick, Bob, of, 1941-42
Patterson, Daryl, p, 1968-71

ALL-TIME ROSTER (AL 1901-1977)

Payne, Fred, c-of, 1906-08
Peasley, Marv, p, 1910
Pena, Orlando, p, 1965-67
Pentz, Gene, p, 1975
Peploski, Pepper, if, 1913
Pepper, Don, if, 1966
Perkins, Cy, ph, 1934
Pernoll, Hub, p, 1910, 1912
Perranoski, Ron, p, 1971-72
Perritt, Pol, p, 1921
Perry, Boyd, if, 1941
Perry, Clay, if, 1908
Perry, Hank, of, 1912
Perry, Jim, p, 1973
Pesky, Johnny, if, 1952-54
Peters, John, c, 1915
Philley, Dave, if-of, 1957
Phillips, Bubba, if-of, 1955, 1963-64
Phillips, Eddie, c, 1929
Phillips, Jack, if-of, 1955-57
Phillips, Red, p, 1934, 1936
Pierce, Billy, p, 1945, 1948
Pierce, Jack, if, 1975
Piet, Tony, if, 1938
Pillette, Herman, p, 1922-24
Pinelli, Babe, if, 1920
Pipp, Wally, if, 1913
Pippen, Cotton, p, 1939-40
Platte, Al, of, 1913
Podres, Johnny, p, 1966-67
Poffenberger, Boots, p, 1937-38
Porter, J. W., c-of-if, 1955-57
Poste, E., of, 1902
Powell, Ray, of, 1913
Pratt, Del, if, 1923-24
Presko, Joe, p, 1957-58
Price, Jim, c, 1967-71
Priddy, Jerry, if, 1950-53
Proctor, Jim, p, 1959
Prudhomme, Johnny, p, 1929
Purtell, Billy, if, 1914

—Q—

Quellich, George, of, 1931

—R—

Radatz, Dick, p, 1969
Radcliff, Rip, of-if, 1941-43
Rakow, Ed, p, 1964-65
Rapp, Earl, of, 1949
Ray, Jim, p, 1974
Raymond, Bugs, p, 1904
Redmond, Wayne, of, 1965, 1969
Reed, Bob, p, 1969-70
Reese, Rich, if-of, 1973
Regan, Phil, p, 1960-65
Reiber, Frank, c-of, 1933-36
Remneas, Alex, p, 1912
Renfer, Erwin, p, 1913
Rensa, Tony, c, 1930
Reynolds, Bob, p, 1975
Reynolds, Ross, p, 1914-15
Rhiel, Billy, if-of, 1932-33
Ribant, Dennis, p, 1968
Rice, Harry, of-if, 1928-30
Richards, Paul, c, 1943-46
Richardson, Nolen, if, 1929, 1931-32
Riebe, Hank, c, 1942, 1947-49
Rigney, Topper, if, 1922-25
Roarke, Mike, c, 1961-64
Roberts, Dave, p, 1976-77
Roberts, Leon, of, 1974-75
Robertson, Jerry, p, 1970
Robinson, Aaron, c, 1949-51
Robinson, Eddie, if, 1957
Robinson, Rabbit, if-of, 1904
Rodriguez, Aurelio, if, 1971-
Rogalski, Joe, p, 1938
Rogell, Billy, if-of, 1930-39
Rogovin, Saul, p, 1949-51
Roman, Bill, if, 1964-65
Rondeau, Henri, c-if, 1913
Rooker, Jim, p, 1968
Ross, Don, if-of, 1938, 1942-45
Rossman, Claude, if, 1907-09
Rowan, Jack, p, 1906
Rowe, Schoolboy, p, 1933-42
Rozema, Dave, p, 1977-
Ruble, Art, of, 1927
Ruel, Muddy, c, 1931-32
Ruhle, Vern, p, 1974-
Russell, Jack, p, 1937

—S—

Samford, Ron, if, 1955, 1957
Samuels, Joe, p, 1930
Sanders, Reggie, if, 1974
Sargent, Joe, if, 1921
Saunders, Dennis, p, 1970
Scarborough, Ray, p, 1953
Schaefer, Germany, if-of, 1905-09
Schaller, Biff, of-if, 1911
Schang, Wally, c, 1931
Scheibeck, Frank, if, 1906
Scherman, Fred, p, 1969-73
Schiappacasse, Lou, of, 1902
Schmidt, Boss, c-of, 1906-11
Schuble, Heinie, if, 1929, 1932-35
Schultz, Barney, p, 1959
Schultz, Bob, p, 1955
Scrivener, Chuck, if, 1975-
Seale, Johnnie, p, 1964-65
Seats, Tom, p, 1940
Secory, Frank, of, 1940
Seelbach, Chuck, p, 1971-74
Semproch, Ray, p, 1960
Sewell, Rip, p, 1932
Sharon, Dick, of, 1973-74
Shaw, Al, c-if, 1901
Shaw, Bob, p, 1957-58
Shea, Merv, c, 1927-29, 1939
Shelley, Hugh, of, 1935
Sherry, Larry, p, 1964-67
Shevlin, Jimmy, if, 1930
Shiver, Ivey, of, 1931
Shoop, Ron, c, 1959
Shorten, Chick, of-c, 1919-21
Siever, Ed, p, 1901-02, 1906-08
Sigafoos, Frank, if, 1929
Simmons, Al, of-if, 1936
Simmons, Hack, if-of, 1910
Sims, Duke, c-of, 1972-73
Sisler, Dave, p, 1959-60
Skeels, Dave, p, 1910
Skizas, Lou, of-if, 1958
Skopec, John, p, 1903
Slayback, Bill, p, 1972-74
Sleater, Lou, p, 1957-58
Small, Jim, of, 1955-57
Smith, Bob, p, 1959
Smith, Clay, p, 1940
Smith, George, p, 1926-29
Smith, George, if, 1963-65
Smith, Heinie, if, 1903
Smith, Jack, if, 1912
Smith, Rufus, p, 1927
Smith, Willie, p, 1963
Sorrell, Vic, p, 1928-37
Souchock, Steve, of-if, 1951-55
Sparma, Joe, p, 1964-69
Speer, Kid, p, 1909
Spencer, George, p, 1958, 1960
Spencer, Tubby, c-if, 1916-18
Stainback, Tuck, of, 1940-41
Staley, Gerry, p, 1961
Stanage, Oscar, c-if, 1909-20, 1925
Stanley, Mickey, of-if, 1964-
Staton, Joe, if, 1972-73
Staub, Rusty, of, 1976-
Steen, Bill, p, 1915
Steiner, Ben, pr, 1947
Stewart, Walter, p, 1921
Stone, John, of, 1928-33
Stoner, Lil, p, 1922, 1924-29
Stovall, Jesse, p, 1904
Strahler, Mike, p, 1973
Strampe, Bob, p, 1972
Streuli, Walt, c, 1954-56
Stroud, Sailor, p, 1910
Stuart, Marlin, p, 1949-52
Stump, Jim, p, 1957, 1959
Sturdivant, Tom, p, 1963
Sugden, Joe, if, 1912
Suggs, George, p, 1908-09
Sullivan, Billy, c, 1916
Sullivan, Billy, c-if, 1940-41
Sullivan, Charlie, p, 1928, 1930-31
Sullivan, Jack, if, 1944
Sullivan, Joe, p, 1935-36
Sullivan, John, c, 1905
Sullivan, John, c, 1963-65
Sullivan, Russ, of, 1951-53
Summers, Ed, p, 1908-12
Susce, George, c, 1932
Susce, George, p, 1958-59
Sutherland, Gary, if, 1974-76
Sutherland, Suds, p, 1921
Sweeney, Bill, if-of, 1928
Swift, Bob, c, 1944-53
Sykes, Bob, p, 1977-
Szotkiewicz, Ken, if, 1970

—T—

Tavener, Jackie, if, 1921, 1925-28
Taylor, Bennie, if, 1952
Taylor, Bill, of, 1957-58
Taylor, Bruce, p, 1977-
Taylor, Gary, p, 1969
Taylor, Tony, if-of, 1971-73
Taylor, Wiley, p, 1911
Tebbetts, Birdie, c, 1936-42, 1946-47
Terry, John, p, 1902
Thomas, Bud, p, 1939-41
Thomas, Frosty, p, 1905
Thomas, George, if-of, 1957-58, 1961, 1964-65
Thomas, Ira, c, 1908
Thompson, Jason, if, 1976-
Thompson, Sam, of, 1906
Thompson, Tim, c, 1958
Timmerman, Tom, p, 1969-73
Tobin, Jim, p, 1945
Torgeson, Earl, if, 1955-57
Tracewski, Dick, if, 1966-69
Trammell, Alan, if, 1977-
Travers, Allan, p, 1912
Tresh, Tom, if-of, 1969
Triandos, Gus, c, 1963
Trout, Dizzy, p, 1939-52
Troy, Bun, p, 1912
Trucks, Virgil, p, 1941-43, 1945-52, 1956
Tsitouris, John, p, 1957
Tuttle, Bill, of, 1952, 1954-57
Tutwiler, Guy, if-of, 1911, 1913

—U—

Uhle, Bob, p, 1940
Uhle, George, p, 1929-33
Unser, Al, c-if, 1942-44

ALL-TIME ROSTER (AL 1901-1977)

—V—

Valentinetti, Vito, p, 1958
Vangilder, Elam, p, 1928-29
Veach, Bobby, of-c-p, 1912-23
Veal, Cott, if, 1958-60, 1963
Vedder, Lou, p, 1920
Veryzer, Tom, if, 1973-
Vico, George, if, 1948-49
Virgil, Ozzie, if-c, 1958, 1960-61
Vitt, Ossie, if-of, 1912-18

—W—

Wade, Jake, p, 1936-38
Wagner, Hal, c, 1947-48
Wagner, Mark, if, 1976-
Wakefield, Dick, of, 1941, 1943-44, 1946-49
Walker, Dixie, of, 1938-39
Walker, Frank, of, 1917-18
Walker, Gee, of, 1931-37
Walker, Hub, of, 1931, 1935, 1945
Walker, Luke, p, 1974
Walker, Tom, p, 1975
Walkup, Jim, p, 1927
Walkup, Jim, p, 1939
Walsh, Jim, p, 1921
Ward, Hap, of, 1912
Warden, Jon, p, 1968
Warner, Jack, if, 1925-28
Warner, John, c, 1905-06
Watson, Johnny, if, 1930
Webb, Earl, of-if, 1932-33
Webb, Skeeter, if, 1945-57
Wehmeier, Herm, p, 1958
Weik, Dick, p, 1954
Welch, Milt, c, 1945
Wells, Ed, p, 1923-27
Wert, Don, if, 1963-70
Wertz, Vic, of-if, 1947-52, 1961-63
Wheatley, Charlie, p, 1912
Whillock, Jack, p, 1971
Whitaker, Lou, if, 1977-
White, Hal, p, 1941-43, 1946-52
White, Jo-Jo, of, 1932-38
Whitehill, Earl, p, 1923-32
Wickersham, Dave, p, 1964-67
Wiggs, Jimmy, p, 1905-06
Wight, Bill, p, 1952-53
Wilcox, Milt, p, 1977-
Willett, Ed, p, 1906-13
Williams, Johnny, p, 1914
Williams, Lefty, p, 1913-14
Wilson, Earl, p, 1966-70
Wilson, Icehouse, ph, 1934
Wilson, Jack, p, 1942
Wilson, Mutt, p, 1920
Wilson, Red, c, 1954-60
Wilson, Squanto, c, 1911
Wilson, Walter, p, 1945
Wingo, Red, of-if, 1924-28
Winter, George, p, 1908
Wise, Casey, if, 1960
Wise, Hughie, c, 1930
Wockenfuss, John, c, 1974-
Wojey, Peter, p, 1956-57
Wood, Bob, c, 1904-05
Wood, Jake, if-of, 1961-67
Wood, Joe, if, 1943
Woodall, Larry, c, 1920-29
Woodeshick, Hal, p, 1956, 1961
Woods, Ron, of, 1969
Works, Ralph, p, 1909-12
Wuestling, Yats, if, 1929-30
Wyatt, John, p, 1968
Wyatt, Whitlow, p, 1929-33

—Y—

Yde, Emil, p, 1929
Yeager, Joe, if-p-of, 1901-03
Yelle, Archie, c, 1917-19
Yewcic, Tom, c, 1957
York, Rudy, if-c-of, 1934, 1937-45
Yost, Eddie, if, 1959-60
Young, John, if, 1971
Young, Ralph, if, 1915-21

—Z—

Zachary, Chris, p, 1972
Zamloch, Carl, p, 1913
Zepp, Bill, p, 1971
Zernial, Gus, of-if, 1958-59
Zuverink, George, p, 1954-55

ALL-TIME ROSTER (NL 1881-1888)

Baldwin, Lady, p-of, 1885-88
Beatin, Ed, p, 1887-88
Beatle, Dave, c-of, 1884
Bennett, Charlie, c-if-of, 1881-88
Bradley, George, if, 1881
Brill, John, p, 1884
Briody, Fatty, c, 1887
Broughton, Cal, c, 1888
Brouthers, Dan, if, 1886-88
Brown, Lew, if-of, 1881
Bryant, —, if, 1885
Buker, Harry, if-of, 1884
Burke, Walter, p, 1887
Burns, Dick, of-p, 1883

Campau, Count, of, 1888
Casey, Bob, if, 1882
Casey, Dan, p, 1885
Collins, Chub, if, 1885
Conway, Pete, p-of, 1886-88
Cox, Frank, if, 1884
Crane, Sam, if-of, 1885-86

Decker, Harry, c-if-of, 1886
Derby, George, p, 1881-82
Donely, Jim, if, 1885
Dorgan, Mike, if-of, 1881
Dunlap, Fred, if-of-p, 1886-87

Farrell, Joe, if-of, 1882-84
Foley, Will, if, 1881
Forster, Tom, if, 1882

Ganzel, Charlie, c-if-of, 1886-88
Gastfield, Ed, c-if-of, 1884-85
Geiss, Bill, if-of-p, 1884
Gerhardt, Joe, if, 1881
Getzein, Charlie, p, 1884-88
Gillen, Tom, c, 1886
Gilligan, Barney, c, 1888
Gruber, Henry, p, 1887-88
Guiney, Ben, c-of, 1883-84

Halpin, Jim, if, 1885
Hanlon, Ned, if-of, 1881-88
Houck, Sadie, if, 1881, 1883

Jones, Frank, if-of, 1884
Jones, Jumping Jack, p, 1883

Kearns, Tom, if, 1882, 1884
Kellogg, Nat, if, 1885
Kenzie, Walt, if, 1882
Knight, Lon, of-if, 1881-82

LaRouque, Sam, if, 1888
Leary, Jack, of-p, 1881
Lowe, —, c, 1884
Luff, Henry, if, 1882

Manning, Jimmy, if-of, 1885-87
Mansell, Tom, if-p, 1883
McGeachy, Jack, of, 1886
McGeary, Mike, if, 1882
McGuire, Deacon, c-of, 1885, 1888
McIntyre, Frank, p, 1883
McQuery, Mox, if-of, 1885
Meinke, Frank, if-p-of, 1884-85
Moore, Jerry, c, 1885
Moriarity, Gene, of-if-p, 1885
Morrissey, John, if, 1882
Morton, Charlie, if, 1885
Mountain, Frank, p, 1881
Moynahan, Mike, of, 1881
Mullane, Tony, p, 1881

Nicholson, Parson, if, 1888

O'Leary, Dan, of, 1881
Olin, Frank, if, 1885
Phillips, Marr, if, 1885
Powell, Martin, if-c, 1881-83
Prince, Walter, if-of, 1884

Quest, Joe, if-of, 1883, 1885

Radbourn, George, p-of, 1883
Reilley, Charlie, c-if-of, 1881
Richardson, Hardy, if-of-p, 1886-88
Ringo, Frank, c-if-of, 1885
Robinson, Yank, if-of-p, 1882
Rowe, Jack, if-c, 1886-88

Santry, Ed, if, 1884
Scheffler, Ted, of, 1888
Scheibeck, Frank, if, 1888
Scott, Milt, if, 1884-85
Shaw, Dupee, p-of, 1883-84
Shindle, Bill, if-of, 1886-87
Smith, Bill, p, 1886
Smith, Phenomenal, p, 1886
Stearns, Dan, if, 1881
Sutcliffe, Sy, if-c-of, 1888

Taylor, Billy, of, 1881
Thompson, Sam, of, 1885-88
Trott, Sam, c-if-of, 1881-83
Troy, Dasher, if, 1881-82
Twitchell, Larry, of-p, 1886-88

Weber, Harry, of, 1884
Weidman, Stump, p-of-if, 1881-85, 1887
Wells, Jake, c, 1888
White, Deacon, if-of, 1886-88
White, Will, p, 1881
Whitney, Art, if-p, 1881-82
Willigrod, Julius, of, 1882
Wise, Sam, if, 1881
Wood, Fred, c-of-if, 1884
Wood, George, of-if-p, 1881-85

Zimmer, Chief, c-of, 1884

TIGERS ON THE ROAD

City	Hotel, address	Telephone
Baltimore	Baltimore Hilton Inn Reistertown Rd. at Beltway, Baltimore, MD 21208	301 653-1100
Boston	Sheraton-Boston Prudential Center, Boston, MA 02199	617 236-2000
California	Grand Hotel No. 1 Hotel Way, Anaheim, CA 92802	714 772-7777
Chicago	Continenal Plaza North Michigan at Delaware, Chicago, IL 60611	312 943-7200
Cleveland	Hollendon House 610 Superior, Cleveland, OH 44114	216 621-0700
Kansas City	Sheraton Royal 9103 East 39th, Kansas City, MO 64133	816 737-0200
Milwaukee	Pfister Towers Wisconsin & Jefferson, Milwaukee, WI 53202	414 273-8222
Minnesota	Leamington Hotel 1014 Third Ave., Minneapolis, MN 55404	612 370-1100
New York	New York Sheraton 870 Seventh Ave., New York, NY 10019	212 247-8000
Oakland	Edgewater-Hyatt House 455 Hegenberger Rd., Oakland, CA 94621	415 562-6100
Seattle	Seattle Hilton Sixth & University, Seattle, WA 98101	206 624-0500
Texas	Sheraton-Dallas Southland Center, Dallas, TX 75221	214 748-6211
Toronto	Hotel Toronto 145 Richmond St., Toronto, Ont. M5H 3M6	416 869-3456
Lakeland, Fla.	Holiday Inn Central 910 E. Memorial Blvd., Lakeland, FL 33802	813 682-0101

DETROIT CHAPTER, BASEBALL WRITERS ASSN.

FREE PRESS: Joe Falls '53, George Puscas '59, Kenneth Clover '63, Curt Sylvester '66, Hal Schram '69, Jim Hawkins '70, Ken Kraemer '72, Charles Vincent '72, Brian Bragg '76.

NEWS: Robert R. Sieger '45, James B. Eathorne '48, Jerry Green '60, Larry Middlemas '61, Pete Giffels '65, Joe Dowdall '68, Bill Halls '68, Herbert M. Boldt '76, Doug Bradford '77, Tom Gage '77, Mike O'Hara '77.

ASSOCIATED PRESS: Lawrence Paladino '69, Harry Atkins '77.

UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL: Richard Shook '68, Paul Varian '77.

POLISH DAILY NEWS: Adam Sarnacki '58, Ed Browalski '61.

WINDSOR STAR: Jack Dulmage '60, Ken Fathers '75.

FLINT JOURNAL: Doug Mintline '60.

GRAND RAPIDS PRESS: Dan Ewald '73, Vern Plagenhoef '76.

MACOMB DAILY: Bernie Kennedy '64, Charles Klonke '76.

TOLEDO BLADE: Tom Loomis '64, Jim Taylor '65, John Hannen '74.

DETROIT TIGERS: Hal Middlesworth '51.

HONORARY: W. W. Edgar '24, Edgar Hayes, '32, Watson Spoelstra '39, Bob Latshaw '43, George E. Van '43, Lyall Smith '44, George Maskin '48, Jack Berry '57, Owen (Bud) Nangle '58, John Miller '58, Pete Waldmeir '60, Charles C. Cain '62, Jack Saylor '67, Frank J. Martin '68.

OFFICERS: Ed Browalski, chairman and secretary; Rich Shook, vice-chairman; Jim Hawkins, sergeant-at-arms.

DETROIT SPORTS BROADCASTERS ASSN.

Station WWJ-TV: Joe Pellegrino, Jim Forney, Jim Brandstatter.
Station WJR: Jim Forest, Frank Beckmann, Paul Carey, Dale Conquest.
Station WJBK-TV: Ray Lane, Charlie Neal, Jim Price.
Station WWJ: Vince Doyle, Bob Buck, Don Howe.
Station WXYZ-TV: Al Ackerman, Larry Adderley, Bob Page.
Station WDEE: Dave Diles.
Station CBET-TV: Don Daly, Sarah Coyle.
Station WBRB: John Cwikla, Charles Park, Mark Andrews.
Station WGPR-TV: Herman McKalpain.
Station WCAR: Chris McClure, John Bell.
Station WMZK: Ron Cameron.
Station WAAM: Bob Reynolds
Station WKAR-TV: Bob Kurtz
Station WPON: Kurt Schneider.
Station CKWW: Dave Quinn.
Station CKLW: Tom Brent.
Station WJZZ-FM: Eli Zaret.
Station WNIC: Dick Buller.
Station WFDF: Pete Sark.
Station WWKQ: Bob Sherman.

OTHERS: Joe Gentile, Ernie Harwell, Jim Hendrick, Bill Humphries, Bruce Martyn, Bill Flemming.

OFFICERS: John Cwikla, president; Bill Kreifeldt, secretary-treasurer; Pete Sark, sergeant-at-arms.

PUBLIC RELATIONS DIRECTORY

		Office	Private	Home
American	Bob Fishel	212 682-7000	682-7084	212 355-2433
	Rick White	212 682-7000		914 235-6897
Baltimore	Bob Brown	301 243-9800	235-9710	825-8560
	Mac Barrett	301 243-9800	235-9710	377-0360
Boston	Bill Crowley	617 267-9440	267-2890	444-8366
	Dick Bresciani	617 267-9440	267-2890	899-1202
California	Tom Seeberg	714 634-2000		714 586-2211
	Mel Franks	714 634-2000		714 997-3362
Chicago	Don Unferth	312 924-1000	924-1412	598-7439
	Toni Scalise	312 924-1000	924-1412	
Cleveland	Randy Adamack	216 861-1200	861-4454	731-7369
	Joe Bick	216 861-1200		692-1978
Detroit	Hal Middlesworth	313 962-4000	962-0825	963-3922
	Bill Brown	313 962-4000		272-4832
Kansas City	Dean Vogelaar	816 921-8000	921-8154	229-6446
	Bruce Carnahan	816 921-8000		229-8969
Milwaukee	Dick Hackett	414 933-9000	933-6332	786-3268
	Tom Skibosh	414 933-9000	933-6975	781-0157
Minnesota	Tom Mee	612 854-4040	854-3670	447-2065
	Laurel Prieb	612 854-4040	854-3670	854-0153
New York	Mickey Morabito	212 293-4300	293-1720	212 737-2883
	Larry Wahl	212 293-4300		914 237-3712
Oakland	Carl Finley	415 762-3100	635-3927	444-6292
Seattle	Hal Childs	206 628-3555	628-3319	453-0348
	David Szen	206 628-3555		283-8366
Texas	Burton Hawkins	817 265-8162		265-8708
	Jeff Wolfskill	817 265-9101		277-0927
Toronto	Howard Starkman	416 595-0077	595-0282	622-6245
	Joe Bodolai	416 595-0077		979-1922
National	Blake Cullen	212 582-4213	582-4639	757-2096
Atlanta	Bob Hope	404 522-7630	577-3667	292-6560
	Randy Donaldson	404 522-7630		351-4533
Chicago	Buck Peden	312 281-5050	281-6958	271-4134
Cincinnati	Jim Ferguson	513 421-4510	421-2990	232-7590
Houston	Art Perkins	713 749-9595	749-9598	524-0290
	Paul Darst	714 749-9595	749-9597	668-3340
Los Angeles	Fred Claire	213 224-1306	224-1310	714 624-9383
Montreal	Larry Chiasson	514 253-3434	253-3263	365-7280
	Normand Martin	514 253-3434	253-3263	678-5091
New York	Arthur Richman	212 672-2000	672-2457	675-5388
	Tim Hamilton	212 672-2000	672-5996	688-9183
Philadelphia	Larry Shenk	215 463-6000	755-9321	302 798-4205
	Chris Wheeler	215 463-6000	755-9322	215 483-7563
Pittsburgh	Bill Guilfoile	412 323-1000	322-5084	833-0169
	Joe Safety	412 323-1000	322-5084	833-9730
St. Louis	Jim Toomey	314 421-3060	421-6450	821-7126
	Ken Daust	314 421-3060		287-6949
San Diego	Mike Ryan	714 283-4494	283-1790	459-3534
San Francisco	Stu Smith	415 467-8000	468-5544	415 573-6054
	Ralph Nelson	415 467-8000		408 246-6191
Commissioner	Bob Wirz	212 586-7400	765-2177	203 762-9302
	Art Berke	212 586-7400	265-3959	914 835-1841
	Rick Cunningham	212 586-7400	586-7518	914 761-1856

1978 EXHIBITION SCHEDULE

				DET	OPP
March	9	Thurs.	Boston Red Sox at Winter Haven	___	___
	10	Fri.	Boston Red Sox at Lakeland	___	___
	11	Sat.	Minnesota Twins at Orlando	___	___
	12	Sun.	Minnesota Twins at Lakeland	___	___
	13	Mon.	Boston Red Sox at Winter Haven	___	___
	14	Tue.	Philadelphia Phillies at Lakeland	___	___
	15	Wed.	Pittsburgh Pirates at Lakeland	___	___
	16	Thurs.	St. Louis Cardinals at St. Petersburg	___	___
	17	Fri.	Boston Red Sox at Winter Haven	___	___
	18	Sat.	Pittsburgh Pirates at Bradenton	___	___
	19	Sun.	Chicago White Sox at Lakeland	___	___
	20	Mon.	Cincinnati Reds at Lakeland	___	___
	21	Tue.	Philadelphia Phillies at Clearwater	___	___
	22	Wed. (8:00)	Toronto Blue Jays at Lakeland	___	___
	23	Thurs.	Montreal Expos at Lakeland	___	___
	24	Fri.	Pittsburgh Pirates at Bradenton	___	___
	25	Sat.	Philadelphia Phillies at Clearwater	___	___
			Tiger B vs. Florida Southern College at Lakeland	___	___
	26	Sun.	St. Louis Cardinals at St. Petersburg	___	___
	27	Mon.	St. Louis Cardinals at Lakeland	___	___
	28	Tue. (8:00)	Boston Red Sox at Lakeland	___	___
	29	Wed.	Toronto Blue Jays at Dunedin	___	___
	30	Thurs. (8:00)	Pittsburgh Pirates at Lakeland	___	___
	31	Fri. (8:00)	St. Louis Cardinals at Lakeland	___	___
April	1	Sat.	Boston Red Sox at Lakeland	___	___
	2	Sun.	Chicago White Sox at Sarasota	___	___
	3	Mon. (8:00)	Cincinnati Reds at Lakeland	___	___
	4	Tue. (4:00)	Cincinnati Reds at Columbus, Ohio	___	___

(All games at 1:30 p.m. except where indicated above)

The Tigers will open their 78th American League season
April 6 (Thursday afternoon) at Detroit
against the Toronto Blue Jays

1978 DETROIT TIGERS SCHEDULE

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
APRIL						
						1
2	3	4	5	6 1:30 Toronto	7	8 TV 2:15 Toronto
9 1:30 Toronto	10	11 8:35 Texas	12 8:35 Texas	13	14 1:30 Toronto	15 TV 1:30 Toronto
16 1:30 Toronto	17 1:30 Chicago	18 1:30 Chicago	19 7:30 Cleveland	20 2:00 Cleveland	21 1:30 Texas	22 TV 2:15 TD Texas
23 TV 1:30 Texas	24 8:30 Chicago	25 TV 8:30 Chicago	26 2:15 Chicago	27	28 10:35 Seattle	29 10:35 Seattle
30 4:35 Seattle						
MAY						
	1	2 10:30 California	3 10:30 California	4	5 10:30 Oakland	6 4:30 Oakland
7 4.30 Oakland	8	9 8:00 California	10	11 8:00 California	12 8:00 Oakland	13 TV 2:15 TD Oakland
14 TV 1:30 Oakland	15 8:00 FN Seattle	16 8:00 Seattle	17 TV 8:30 Milwaukee	18 2:30 Milwaukee	19 8:00 Boston	20 TV 2:15 TD Boston
21 TV 1:30 DH Boston	22	23 TV 7:30 Baltimore	24 5:30 TN Baltimore	25 TV 7:30 Baltimore	26 TV 7:30 Boston	27 TV 2:00 Boston
28 1:30 DH Boston	29 8:00 FN Baltimore	30 8:00 Baltimore	31 8:00 Milwaukee			
JUNE						
				1 8:00 Milwaukee	2 8:00 Minnesota	3 TV 2:15 TD Minnesota
4 TV 1:30 Minnesota	5	6 8:30 Milwaukee	7 8:30 Milwaukee	8	9 8:00 Kansas City	10 TV 2:15 TD Kansas City
11 1:30 Kansas City	12 8:00 FN Milwaukee	13 8:00 Milwaukee	14 8:30 Kansas City	15 8:30 Kansas City	16 TV 8:30 Minnesota	17 TV 2:15 Minnesota
18 TV 2:15 Minnesota	19	20 TV 7:30 Toronto	21 TV 7:30 Toronto	22 8:00 New York	23 8:00 New York	24 8:00 New York
25 1:30 New York	26	27 7:30 Cleveland	28 5:30 TN Cleveland	29	30 TV 8:00 New York	
JULY						
						1 2:00 New York
2 TV 1:00 DH New York	3 8:00 FN Toronto	4 8:00 Toronto	5 8:00 Cleveland	6 8:00 Cleveland	7 TV 8:35 Texas	8 TV 8:35 Texas
9 8:35 Texas	10	11 ALL-STAR San Diego	12	13 10:35 Seattle	14 10:35 Seattle	15 10:30 California
16 4:00 California	17 10:30 California	18 10:30 Oakland	19 4:30 Oakland	20	21 5:30 TN California	22 TV 2:15 TD California
23 TV 1:30 California	24 8:00 FN Oakland	25 8:00 Oakland	26 8:00 Baltimore	27 8:00 Baltimore	28 8:00 Seattle	29 TV 2:15 TD Seattle
30 1:30 Seattle	31 7:30 Toronto					
AUGUST						
		1 7:30 Toronto	2	3	4 8:00 Chicago	5 8:00 Chicago
6 TV 1:30 Chicago	7	8 8:00 Texas	9 8:00 Texas	10	11 TV 8:30 Chicago	12 TV 8:30 Chicago
13 TV 2:15 Chicago	14 8:00 FN Kansas City	15 8:00 Kansas City	16 8:00 Cleveland	17 8:00 Cleveland	18 8:30 Milwaukee	19 TV 8:30 Milwaukee
20 TV 2:30 Milwaukee	21 8:30 Minnesota	22 8:30 Minnesota	23 5:30 TN Toronto	24 8:00 Toronto	25 8:00 Milwaukee	26 TV 2:15 TD Milwaukee
27 1:30 Milwaukee	28 8:00 FN Milwaukee	29 8:00 Minnesota	30	31 8:00 Minnesota		
SEPTEMBER						
					1 8:30 Kansas City	2 TV 8:30 Kansas City
3 TV 2:30 Kansas City	4 1:00 DH New York	5 TV 8:00 New York	6 TV 8:00 New York	7	8 8:00 Cleveland	9 TV 2:15 TD Cleveland
10 1:30 Cleveland	11	12 8:00 New York	13 8:00 New York	14 8:00 New York	15 TV 7:30 Cleveland	16 TV 2:00 Cleveland
17 2:00 Cleveland	18 8:00 FN Boston	19 8:00 Boston	20 8:00 Boston	21 8:00 Boston	22 7:30 Baltimore	23 5:30 TN Baltimore
24 2:00 Baltimore	25	26 TV 7:30 Boston	27 TV 7:30 Boston	28 7:30 Boston	29 8:00 Baltimore	30 TV 2:15 TD Baltimore
OCTOBER						
1 1:30 Baltimore	2	3	4	5	6	7

HOME GAME TIMES SHOWN ARE DETROIT TIME (ALL P.M.) FN—Family Night TD—Tiger Day
DH—Doubleheader TN—Twi-nighter TV—Televised (Network) TV—Televised (WWJ-TV only)